M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 2515

Gc 929.2 B8965ba bk.A
Burdick, Alfred A.
Burdick genealogy

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/burdickgenealogy00burd

1-91

BURDICK GENEALOGY

BY

DR. ALFRED A. BURDICK

BALTIMORE, MD.

1899246

BURDICK GENEALOGY.

Dr. Alfred A. Burdick.

Robert Burdick b. 16 d. about Sept. 1692 at Westerly, R.I.

Married Nov. 2, 1655 at Newport, R.I. by

to Ruth Hubbard (b. Jan. 11, 1640 at Agawam now Springfield, Mass., died after 1691 at Westerly R.I.) She was dau. of Samuel & Tacy (Cooper) Hubbard.

Children:

Thomas	b. ab.	1656	prob.	at	Newport	R.I.,	m. abt. 1678 Martha....
Naomi	" "	1659	"	"	"	"	, m. March 2, 1678 - Johnathan Rogers.
Ruth	" "	1662	"	"	"	"	, m. abt. 1682, John Philips.
Deborah	" "	1665	"	"	Westerly	"	, m. abt. 1687, Joseph Crandall.
Son (Roger?)	"	1667	"	"	"	"	, d. Monday before Sept. 25, 1683, Westerly.
Benjamin	"	1670	"	"	Westerly	R.I,	m. (1) Mary (Reynolds?) abt. 1697 m. (2) Mrs. Jane Shelley abt. 1718.
Samuel	" "	1673	"	"	"	"	, m. 16 Mary Foster
Tacy	" "	1666	"	"	"	"	, " abt. 1691 Joseph Maxson
Robert	" "	1668	"	"	Newport	"	, " Jan. 4, 1700, Rebecca Foster.
Hubbard	" "	1670	"	"	Westerly	"	, m. 1715 Hannah Maxson.
A child	" "	1684	"	"	"	"	, d. prob. in infancy.

* - - - - - - - - - - - -

Credits R. I. Col Recs. Westerly Sabbatanan Ch. Rec.
Westerly Land Records, Ston Land Records.

Thomas, of Newport, Westerly and Stonington, son Robert & Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick (prob. oldest son) b. about 1656 prob. at Newport, died June 1732 at Stonington, Conn, at Westerly, m. prob. at Westerly to Martha ..... dau m. ab. 1690 by

She d. 1728 Stonington, Conn.

6-30-76R

Children:

Martha b. ab. 169	Westerly,		m. Wm. Stewart, Apr. 24, 1729.	
Robert " " 169	"	,	m. Dorcas Lewis	1720.
Thomas " " 1695	"	,	m.(1) m.(2) Abigail Richmond, May 1, 1723. m.(3) Penelope Rhodes.	
Abigail " "	"		m. Wm. Griffin Feb. 9, 1726-7.	
Mary 169	"		m. Jeremiah Clarke	17
Comfort	"		m. Wm. York, May 18, 1727 or 1722	
Samuel Hubbard	"		m. Avis Maxson, Nov. 5, 1731.	
Margaret	"		m. John Lewis, May 3, 1739 .	

1679 - Sept. 17 - Westerly. Takes oath of Allegiance to His Majesty and the Colony. Thomas Burdick was among 33 inhabitants of Westerly who took the oath of fidelity to His Majesty King Charles II and the Colony of Rhode Island at a court held at Westerly by Governor (Major) John Cranston 1692. A free Inhabitant of Westerly owning Lot 37, 1692, Oct. 25. The agreement made this day by the heirs of Robert Burdick for the partition of the latters property in two instances names Thomas first in order of Robert's children. Thomas appears to have already received his share of land and received a third part of his father's clothing, two oxen & a hog. "The 19th day of the third month (May) 1694 the Church met and brake bread, and Thomas Burdick and his wife Martha Burdick and Joseph Clarke Jun. were proposed for membership and were baptized the following day." (Rec. of Newport Sabbatanan Ch.)

1701 - Aug. 8th. Thomas and Martha Burdick deeded land at Westerly to Samuel Lewis (Westerly deeds Vo. 2 p. 6).

1698 - Apr. 20th. Thomas Burdick and Martha (M) Randall witnessed a deed from John Randall to Thomas Reynolds (Westerly Land Rec. Vol.3. p. 65)

1702. Sept. 19, 20 and 23. A general meeting of the Sabbatanan Church was held at Westerly at Thomas Burdick's house (Rec. of Newport Ch.)

1703 - Nov. 15. Thomas and Benjamin Burdick were appointed by the Newport Church "To desire Bro. Halls to attend said meeting.

1705-6. March 14. Peter Crandall deeded a half acre of land to Thomas Burdick and others for a site for the Westerly Sabbatanan Church. The Ministers Monument in the First Hopkinton Cemetery is the location of this old church.

1708 - Sept. 17. For a long time the Sabbatanans had formed one congregation, meeting alternately at Newport and Westerly though distant 30 miles. At a yearly meeting held the 17th day of 7th month, 1708, the Westerly Church was made a distinct congregation with John Maxson as Elder. Thomas Burdick was one of the original members and his name appears on the rolls made in 1712, 1718, but not on the roll of 1750. (con. on Page 12)

(Thomas,Robert, continued from Page 4)

His wife Martha was an original member and is on the rolls of 1712, 1718 but not on 1740.

May 26, 1687. "At a towne meeting held in Haversham voted that Edward Larkin, John Maxson, Petter Crandall, John Lewis, James Babcock, Sen. and Thomas Burdick are appointed to go to Capt. James Pendleton, seeing he did persisted in fencing the towns priviledges and particular mens properties, notwithstanding he had been forewarned from time to time, whether he have order from his Excellency for his see proceeding as he doth, and likewise to show it, and if he refused to give an authority, to forewarn him for any further proceeding as he did, if not the town would take another course".

1711. Oct. 2. Thomas Burdick was one of the 33 purchasers of 5300 acres of land in Narragansett ordered sold by the Rhode Island General Assembly.

1717. May 16. Thomas Burdick, Martha Burdick, Martha Burdick 2nd, and other members of the Westerly Church signed a letter commending Bro. William Davis to other Churches.

1718. April 3. Westerly. Thomas and Martha of Westerly sold land in Westerly to John Hill.

1718. Aug. 19. Stonington. Thomas Burdick bought land from Edward Denison for £ 350 and removed to Stonington.

1722. Aug. 17. Stonington. Deeded land to son Robert. (con. on Page 23)

(Page 23) Thomas[2] Burdick, son of Robert[1], con. from Page 12.

1721 -2. Jan. 22. Westerly. Thomas Burdick and Thomas Burdick, Jr., of Stonington deeded to Oliver Babcock land in Westerly bounded by land of Hubbard Burdick. Deed witnessed by Benjamin and Hubbard Burdick. (This land probably at Potter Hill)

1723. Resided at Stonington.

1724. Nov. 5. At this date a Wm. Davis mentions Thomas Burdick as still living.

1727. June 16. He and wife Martha deeded land to son Thomas Jr.

1725. March 31. Stonington. Thomas and Martha Burdick gave land to their son Thomas (bounded by land of Robert Burdick)

1728. June 16. Stonington. Thomas and Martha gave land to their son Samuel Hubbard Burdick (Land not given to other sons Thomas and Robert".

1730. Sept. 30. Thomas Burdick, Samuel Beebe and Thomas Rhoades reported to the brethren of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church the arbitration of a dispute between John Maxson and Thomas Hiscox as to the bounds of their lands.

1732. July 6. Stonington. Agreement filed at Stonington between Robert, Thos. Jr. & Saml Hubbard concerning certain lands of their late father. No record of any will or inventory of estate.

(Page 5)

Credits Backus History N. E. Baptists.
Rogers Gen.
Anstine Gen. Dict.
Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Caulkins Hist. of New London.
Signers of Mayflower Compact.
Jas. S. Rogers - Boston.

2
Naomi, of Newport, Westerly, R. I. and New London, (Waterford) Conn., prob. 2nd child of Robert and Ruth Hubbard Burdick, prob. b. Newport R. I. ab. 1659 d. New London, Conn. m (1) March 2, 1678 at Westerly by Eld. Wm. Hiscox to Johnathan Rogers (b. Dec. 31, 1655 at Stratford or Milford, Conn. drowned ab. 1697 near Gull Island off New London) son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers (She was a dau. of Samuel Rowland, m. (2) March 11, 1703 as his 2nd wife John Keeney (b. ab. 1640 son Capt. Wm. and Agnes ( ) Keeney of New London.

Children all by first husband (all born in N. London)

1. Ruth, b. 1678 m. 17 Wm. Beebe (b. ab. 1669 d. Dec. 27, 1750) son Saml and Agnes (Keeney) Beebe. Agnes Keeney was dau. of Capt. Wm. Keeney. (She was his second wife) Wm. Beebe was a member of the Sabbatanan community on the Great Neck. Wm. Beebe had a son Wm. that belonged to the Church. Ruth and William Beebe were original members of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church. Rebecca Beebe, dau. of Samuel, baptized 8 day 11 mo. (Newport Ch. Rec.)

~~Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers (She was dau. of Samuel Burdick~~

2. Elizabeth, b. 1681 m. Jan. 8, 1702, her cousin James Smith, b. July 4, 1674, son of Richard and Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith of New London, He d. Dec. 3, 1756, baptized April 12, 1674.

?

3. Naomi b. 1686, d. Oct. 20, 1725, m. Feb. 25, 1708, Benjamin Fox (d. Feb. 26, 1745) son Samuel and Joanna ( ) Fox of New London. Samuel Fox was the son of Thomas Fox of Concord, Mass. Naomi Fox on list of members of Westerly Sab. Ch. in 1712, professed the Sabbath and baptized and not under laying on of hands . Full comunion 1718. Naomo Fox baptized Nov. 20, 1732.(Rec. Newport Ch.)

4. Content b. 1688, d. m. May 1, 1707 Johnathan Maxson (b. 1680 d. 1732-Nov. 20) son John and Mary (Moshier) Maxson of Westerly m. (2) 17 Richard Lake., m (3) Jan. 24, 1756 by Eld. Thos. Clarke, Timothy Peckham, Ch. of Jonathan and Content (Rogers) Maxson: Johnathan b. Jan. 16, 1708 m. Content b. Jan. 28, 1710; M Joseph b. Jan. 9, 1712 m ; John b. March 2, 1714 m ; Naomi b. 6 May 1716 ; Samuel b. July 20, 1718, m Mary b. Nov. 20, 1723; M Daleb b. Nov. 1, 1721, m .

5. Johnathan b. 1686 or 1690 d. 1780 June. m. ab 1711 Judith Potter dau.

6. Rachel b. 1692 d. 1754 m. Nov. 1714 Saml Fox Jr. d. 1745, son Saml and Bathsheba ( ) Fox. Member Westerly Sabbatanan Church 1740. Rachel Rogers daughter of Sister Naomi Keney was baptized and under laying on of hands by Bro. Joseph Crandall at New London the tenth day of second month 1710. (Rec. Newport Sabbatanan Ch.)

Catherine b. 1694 m. 1720 April 5, Wm. Brookfield, Jr. of Elizabethtown, N. J. son Wm. Brookfield. They settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

Naomi Burdick was baptized on the day of her marriage, March 2, 1678 at Westerly by Elder Hiscox, pastor of the Newport Sabbatanan Church. Johnathan Rogers was baptized by Elder Hiscox at

at New London, Conn. March 2, 1674-5. They lived on a farm on the Great Neck given them by his father, which was afterwards owned by his son Johnathan and is still in the family. The stone house occupied by Johnathan Jr. is still standing near the site of the house built by his father. Nearly all the members of the Waterford Seventh Day Baptist Church are their descendants. This church was organized in 1784 by Elder John Burdick of the Hopkinton (Westerly) Church. Samuel Hubbard gave his grandfather Thomas Cocke's Bible (He was one of the Protestant Martyrs burned at the stake in) to his granddaughter Naomi Rogers. She is supposed to have given it to Judeth (Rogers) Potter wife of Thomas Potter. She gave it to her daughter Mary Potter who gave it to Miss Mary Saunders dau. of Peleg of Potter Hill. It is now in the Library of Alfred University and is supposed by some to be the Bible of John Rogers the first martyr.

Credits Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.

2 of Newport + Westerly - RB

Ruth, prob. 3rd child of Robert and Ruth Hubbard Burdick, prob. b. in Newport R. I. at 1662. d. after 1730 prob. in Newport. m. about 1682 to John Phillips d. before 1730, son of John and Rebecca Phillips of Newport and grandson of Michael and Barbara Phillips. Her husband was a glover.

Children:

John b. ab. 1683.

Michael b. ab. 1685 of North Kingston R. I. (now Exeter?)

Barbara b. March 15, 1687 m. 1711. Nov. 8- Newport R. I. by John Rogers, act; Isaac Peckham:

Children: (born Newport)

John, b. May 1, 1712	Ruth, b. July 12, 1719
Isaac, b. Oct.20,1713	Clement b. May 20, 1721
Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1715	Stephen, Mar. 6, 1722-3
Benjamin, Oct.19, 1717	Son, July 11, 1725.

(Notation - see Page 87)

(Copied from page 87.)

Barbara (Phillips) Peckham of Westerly and Middletown, R. I. dau. of John and Ruth Burdick Phillips of Newport. b. 1787 (?), March 15. d. 1726. m. Isaac Peckham 1711, Nov. 8., b. 1688 April 11, E. Greenwich, R. I. d. 1765 Feb. 10, Middletown, R. I., son of John (John and Sarah (Newport) Peckham of Little Compton R. I. He md (2) Children by first wife: John of Little Compton and Westerly, R. I. b. 1712, May 1, d. 1787./m. 1735 Dec. 25, Newport, R. I. Deborah Sweet, b. 1711 Sept. 15, d. 1780 June 30, dau. of William and Thankful ( ) Sweet of He was a private in Col. Cranys Regent Payroll of 1776. Children: (a) Isaac b. 1737-8 Feb. 21, Newport R. I. d. 1768 July 8 Expedition to Ticondoroga, N. Y. (b) Dorcas b.

Continuation of family of Ruth.[2]

Benjamin	a weaver
William	a house carpenter
Samuel	

John Phillips owned land in Warwick (now W. Greenwich) at the time of his death. Ruth Philips was a member of the Newport Sabbatanan Church in 1708. She probably lived in Newport after her marriage and up to the time of her death. Her sons probably went to West Greenwich and Exeter. John Phillips was admitted freeman of Westerly Feb. 1689-90 and was appointed town sargeant the same day.

Credits Gen. Dict. of R. I.
V. S. of R. I.
Savages Founders of N. E.
Rogers Gen. of son Joseph
Prof. A. R. Crandall, Oxford N. Y.

Deborah[2], of Westerly, Kingstown and Newport, prob. 4th child, dau. Robert[1] and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick. She was prob. b. at Westerly about 1665. She d. about at Westerly. She m. at Joseph Crandall (b. ab. 1661 at Newport d. Sept. 12, 1737 at Newport) son Rev. John and Elizabeth (Gorton) Crandall.

Children: (Prob. all b. at Westerly. They removed to Kingstown in 1712 and to Newport in 1715.

John	m	
Joseph	m. Feb. 15, 1716,	Ann Langworthy.
Mary	m.	Nathaniel Wells.
Deborah	m. May 13, 1706,	Dr. George Stillman, son George and Jane (Pickering) Stillman.
Tacy	m. March 3, 1717	John Lewis of Jame.
Jane	m. Dec. 8, 1718,	Cyrus Richmond.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Langworthy) Crandall (dau Andrew and Rachel (Hubbard) dau Saml and Tacy (Cooper) Hubbard.

Joseph b. Jan. 12, 1716, m. May 2, 1736 Edith Hiscox, m (2) Dec. 13, 1738, Elizabeth Crandall.
James, b. May 12, 1719, m. Feb. 27, 1742 Demaris Kenyon, m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Sannders.
William, b. Aug. 6, 1721, m. Mar. 12, 1747, Deborah Crandall, d. 1804. Feb.
Simeon, b. Jan. 15, 1724, m. Mary Sweet.
Joshua, b. Oct. 15, 1727, m. Eunice Kenyon 1751
Ezekial, b. Nov. 21, 1730, died young.
Ann, b. July 21, 1733, m. James Rhodes.
Benjamin b. Nov. 20, 1736 m. Alice Kenyon.

All born in Westerly.

Children of Mary and Nathaniel Wells, son of Thomas.

Naomi, b. May 11, 1707 m. Kenyon

Elizabeth b. June 9, 1710

Johnathan, b. June 22, 1712

Tacy, b. Jan. 4, 1715, m. Perry Burdick

Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1717

All born at Westerly.

Children of Deborah and Dr. George Stillman, son George and Jane (Pickering) Stillman, ShepleActon, Eng. and Mass.

Deborah b. 1707, Jan. 11. m. Benjamin Tanner.

Nathaniel, b. 1709, May 2.

Mary, b. 1711, Sept. 27.

George, b. 1714, Feb. 14. m. Mary Burdick at Westerly, 1737 Nov. 3.

Joseph b. 1716, Dec. 5, m. Mary Maxson.

John b. 1719, June 14, m. Mary Clark.

Elissha, b. 1722 Apr. 25, m. Hannah Rogers and Hannah Davis.

Benjamin, b. 1725, Jan. 25, m. Mary Saunders.

All born in Westerly.

Tacy b. m. 1717 March 3, John Lewis, b. son of James.

John (prob. went to N. J.)

Jane b. d. 1730, Dec. 8 (after) m. Dec. 18, 1718, Cyrus Richmond, b. son of.

Children: (all born in Westerly)

Lydia b. 1719, Nov. 4, m. 1744 March 30 by Elder Jos. Maxson, John Allen.

Elizabeth, b. 1722, July 30.

John b. 1724, June 19.

Ann, b. 1726, Sept. 1.

Cyrus b. 1730, Dec. 8.

He m (2) 1834, March 27, Westerly by John Hoxson Jr. Phebe Mott.

1685. April 11. Deborah was baptized by Rev. Wm. Hixson of the Newport Sabatanan Church.

1709. April 20. Westerly. Chosen Town Councilman.

1709. Her dau. Mary (wife of Nathaniel Wells) was baptized.

1712. Removed to Kingstown.

1713. Deeded 100 acres of land in Westerly to son John of Westerly.

1715. May 8. Newsport. Called to pastorate of Newport Sabbatanan Church, being colleague of Rev. Wm. Gibson until latters death in 27.

Credits Austine Gen. Dict.
Hist S. D. B. Hoph.
R. I. Col. Recs.
Westerly Wills,
Arnolds V. S. R. I.
Mrs. Harriet Philips.

Dea. Benjamin, of Westerly, R. I., probably 6th child of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard), prob. b. at Westerly about 1670 d.at Westerly Apr. 23, 1741, m. about 1698 to Mary (Reynolds?) dau. James and Deborah ( ) Reynolds, b. N. Kingston in 1664, d. Oct. 7, 1716 Westerly, m. after 1718 to Mrs. Jane Shilley widow of died 1748 Westerly.

Children, (all born in Westerly)

Mary b. July 26, 1699 m. March 12, 1718, John Lewis, Jr.

Rachel, b. July 5, 1701, m. Thomas Sisson, son
m. Walter Clarke (?) 1742

Peter, b. Aug. 5, 1703, m. Apr. 17, 1726, Desire Reynolds.

Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1705, m. 17 Bennett.

John b. March 24, 1708, m. Oct. 21, 1733, Rebecca Thompson
David Feb. 24, 1710, m. July 25, 1733, Mary Thompson
William b. June 12, 1713, m. 173- Sarah Edwards.
Elisha b. Sept. 22, 1716 m. Feb. 25, 1739, Mary Slack
No issue by second wife.

1735.	Dec.	3 -	Deed	to	David	son		3/81	Westerly	Rec.
"	"	"	"	"	John	"	Benj.	3/160	"	"
1737	"	"	"	"	Hubbard	"	"	3/231	"	"
"	"	6	"	"	William	"	"	3/51	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	Elisha	"	"	3/113	"	"

Benjamin Burdick was enrolled on the List of Free Inhabitants of Westerly in 1727 as the owner of "15 lot". He was granted 100 acres of land "south of Great River" (Paweatnep) March 28, 1692. On this land was the bridge called Benjamin Burdick bridge which was one of the bounds of the Indian Reservation according to the survey of 1709. They were members of the Newport Church; he from Aug. 20, 1698, she from 1704, at the organization of the Westerly Church in 1708 they were original members. Marys name was on the roll of 1718 and his on the roll of 1740. A church meeting of the Newport Church was held at his house July 11, 1705. In June 1719 he declined the office of deacon on the ground that "none ought to be appointed who had not the gift for an elder (able to preach?) as he considered himself not to have" but notwithstanding he was ordained deacon July 5, 1719 and was appointed treasurer Aug. 25, 1719.
His widow Jane whose will was proved Nov. 28, 1748 left children by her first husband (probably Benjamin Shelley) named daughters; Sarah Worden, Jane Tanner, Mary Warren, Susannah Hall, wife of

Joseph and she mentions her deceased sons, Benjamin and Samuel. Benjamin Burdick was admitted freeman at Westerly, which fact show that he was 21 years old and of good repute. He received from his parents March 12, 1691-2 a gift of land in Westerly to which his brother Thomas signed aquit claim June 28, 1710. Westerly Land Records Vo. 2, page 46.

Credits S. D. B. Memorial Vo. 2 p. 106.

2

Samuel, of Westerly, probably 7th child of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick, prob. b. at Westerly about 1673, d at Westerly April 1756, m. 169- Mary Foster, b. June 14, 1675 at New London, d. 1768 dau. Thomas and Susannah (Parker) Foster of New London. Susannah Parker was the daughter of Ralph and Susannah (Keeney) Parker of N. London. Susannah Keeney was dau. of Capt. Wm. Keeney of N. London.

Children:

Mary, b. m. 1717-18, Feb. 27 - Peter Crandall.

Samuel b. 1696 (ab) m.(Adm.freeman 1723,Apr.30)-Tacy Maxson.

Thomas b. m. Dorothy Maxson

Edward b. 1705 or 6 ab. m. 1730 Nov. 26, Sarah Clarke

Deborah, b. 17- m. 1730 Joseph Champlin

Tacy b. 1710 (ab) m. 1732, Jan. 12, Benjamin Frink

(?)

Samuel Burdick was a carpenter and farmer. He was an original member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church, organized in 1708, but his name disappears from the 1740 list. His wife was baptized and under hand and admitted to the Church 11 day 5th month, 1710. Recs. Newport Church.

On Oct. 2, 1711, Samuel Burdick was one of the purchasers of

5300 acres of land in the Narragansett county.

1717. May 16. Westerly signed Rev. Wm. Davis certificate to

1733. Aug. 15. Deed from Saml Burdick to Saml Jr. 6-143

1738. July 24, " " " " " son Thomas to all land in field of grantor where grantors burial place is 5-307.

1743. Dec. 17. Deed from Sam'l Burdick to son Edward.

1743 " 20. " " " " " " Thomas.

1745. May 27. Diary of Joshua Hempstead "I went to see Samuel Burdick and wife. Her maiden name was Mary Foster of New London.

1752. Sept. 2. Executed will proved 1756 Apr. 30. Vol 5-464. Names sons Sam'l, Thomas and Edward and daughters, Tacy and Deborah. Does not name Mary. She was prob. deceased.

Tacy of Westerly, prob. 8th child of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick, prob. b. at Westerly about 1675 d. at Westerly after 1747. m. ab. 1691 Rev. Joseph Maxson (b. 1672 Westerly, d. Sept. 1750) son John and Mary Moshier Maxson. John Maxson was the first white child born at Newport. He represented Westerly in R. I. Assembly in 1685. He was a son of Richard Maxson or (Magson) Adm. member of ch. in Boston Oct. 2,1634 and freeman at Newport 1638. Rev. Joseph Maxson was a minister of Seventh Day Baptist Church in Westerly in 1738.

Children:

Joseph b. 1692, March 10. m. 1715 Bethiah Maxson, b. 1693 July 31. dau. Elder John and Judith (Clarke) Maxson of Westerly R. I.

Capt. John m. (1) Hannah Maxson, dau.
(2) Martha Lewis, dau Sept. 13, 1744 at

Tacy m. 172- Samuel Burdick, Jr. b. 1695 about, d. Westerly, R. I.
176-,/son Samuel and Mary (Foster) Burdick of Westerly, R. I.

Mary b. m. 1724 m. Geoffrey Champlin, son Wm. and Mary (Clarke) Champlin.

Ruth m. Thomas or Rouse Babcock, Oct. 12, 1769. Hd d. June 13, 1801

Judith m. Randall

Elizabeth m. John Davis (?) or a Wells

Dea. Robert[2], of Westerly, prob. 9th child of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick, prob. b. in Newport R. I. m. at New London, Conn. Jan. 4, 1700 to Rebecca Foster, dau Thomas and Susanna (Parker) Foster, baptized 1681 June, New London, Conn. d. m. (2) at Westerly, 1733, Mrs. Hannah ( ) Saunders, widow of Edward son of Tobias.

Children:

Robert b. 170- m. Dec. 31, 1730 Susannah Clarke.

Hubbard b. 17- m. Tacy Wells

Johnathan, b. 17- m. 1729 Judith Clarke

Ebenezer b. 17- m.(1) Jan 2, 1730-1 Elizabeth Stewart
(2) Feb. 14, 1740 Mary Dyer

Joshua, b. 17- m. Dec. 25, 1734, Abigail Lanphere

Benjamin b. 17 m. Dec. 28, 1737, Elizabeth Tanner

Joseph b. 17- m. Aug. 13, 1735, Lase Clarke

Rebecca b. 17- m. March 18, 1736, James Reynolds

Susannah b. 17- m. Jan. 11, 1728, William Wilcox

Elizabeth b. 17- m. before 1729 Joseph Langworthy

Robert Burdick joined the Sabbatanan Church at Westerly Sept. 16, 1710 and his wife joined July 5, 1719. His wife probably belonged to the New London Congregational Church before that.

Credits: Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
Westerly Probate Recs.
Hopkinton " "
Westerly Land Recs.
Hopkinton " "
Westerly Sabbatanan Ch. Recs.
R. I. Col. Recs.

Hubbard, of Westerly and Hopkinton, prob. 10th child of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick, b. at Westerly ab. d. Hopkinton, R. I. 1758 - April. He m after 1700 Hannah Maxson dau John and Mary (Moshier) Maxson and gr. dau of Richard. She was b. ab. 1680 and d. after 1752 at Hopkinton.

Children:

Hubbard b. Nov. 24, 1716 m. Nov. 1, 1743, Avis Lewis.

Nathan, b. Feb. 19, 1719, m. Oct. 14, 1743, Goodeth Maxson

John b. May 19, 1721, m. Dec. 1, 1751 Elizabeth Babcock

Ezekial b. 172 - m. July 14, 1750 Amey Downing.

1702. June 20 Westerly. Admitted freeman

1702-3 Jan. 29. Westerly "Hubbard Burdick" who was born in Westerly" granted 100 acres.

1692. Oct. 27. Westerly. By agreement of the heirs of the estate of Robert Burdick, Hubbard Burdick received one-third of the undivided lands and cow.

1711. Oct. 2. Westerly. He was one of 34 purchasers of 5300 acres of vacant Indian lands.

1727. Westerly - Member of Town Council

1724. Nov. 5. Westerly - Mentioned in letter of Rev. Wm. Davis as still living at Westerly.

1718. Hubbard and Hannah Burdick in full communion with the Westerly Sabbatanan Church.

1738. March 28. Westerly. Bought land from Johnathan and Judith Burdik.

1740. Oct. 13. Westerly. Bought land from John and Rebecca Burdick (partly bounded by land of Peter Burdick)

1733. Dec. 31. Appointed guardian of Tobias Brand, Jr.

1750. Sept. 4. Present at a meeting of the Westerly Church.

1757. April 4. Hopkinton. One of 70 freemen transferred from Westerly at organization of the town.

1758. April 19. Hopkinton. Will proved (Executed March 19, 1752) mentions four sons and "cousin Hubbard"

He may have been a grandson of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick.

He was a member of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church in 1740.

3
Martha, of Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. dau of
2 1
Thomas, Robert, and Martha ( ) Burdick of Newport and Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 16 at Westerly (prob) d.

m. April 24, 1729 at Westerly, William Steward of Stonington, by John Richmond, J. P. (Ston Rec. says she was of Stonington also)

Martha Burdick 2nd was present at a church meeting at Westerly, May 16, 1717 and signed a letter commending Rev. William Davis to the other churches. Also present, Thos, Robt. Saml, Saml Jr. Rebecca & Mary Burdick, Jr.

Wm. Stewart joined the Westerly Sabbatanan Church July 7, 1770.

<u>Children:</u> born at Stonington.

Wm. b. 1734 Oct. 19. m. at Westerly Nov. 30, 175- by Wm. Horn, J. P. to Mary Lanphere b. d. dau.

Martha, b. 1736 Nov. 11. m.

Wm. Stewart, Jr. joined the Westerly Sabbatanan Church,

July 1770. Mary wife of Wm. Jr. was a member before July 1768.

(Census 1790 S Hero Town. Chittenden Co., Vt.
William Stewart 1 male over 16
4 " under 16
3 female.

Children of William and Mary Lamphere Stewart (born in Westerly)

Martha b. June 14, 1759

William b. March 7, 1761

Elisha b. June 15, 1763

Mary b. March 16, 1765.

William and Martha Stuard was members of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church in 1740 and William Stewart joined July 7, 1770.

Credits Austins Con. Dict.
Ston. Rec. Births
" Land Records
Westerly " Records

Robert[3], of Stonington and Westerly, (Thos.[2], Robt.[1]) b. Westerly R. I. 1698 d. Westerly 17--. m. 1720 Dorcas Lewis, dau Daniel[2] (John[1]) and Mary (Maxson Lewis of Westerly.

Children: (birth rec. at Stonington Conn)(except Margaret)

Daniel b. Sept. 11, 1721 m. 174 Martha Wilcox

Martha b. Oct. 11, 1723, m. Jan 24, 1741-2 John Corey

Robert b. Jan. 2, 1724, m. May 27, 1742, Jane Bennett

Dorcas, b. Oct. 5,1726, m. July 8, 1752 Joshua Salisbury.

Ruth b. March 10, 1728 m. Smith (?)

Ephraim b. Jan. 6, 1730 m.

Mary b. Oct. 3, 1732 m. (Richard Bennett?)

Hannah b. Sept. 17, 1734 m. Feb. 9, 1763, Nathan Sisson (Stanton)

Matthew b. Dec. 23, 1738 m. 17- Anna Jewett.(Stanton?)

Margaret 1740 m. June 24, 1758, Amos Dickens.

Jesse, b. Aug. 16, 1742 m. 17- Brock

1717 - 18. Feb. 1. Westerly - Will of Daniel Lewis gives dau. Dorcas certain land. Dorcas daughter of Daniel Lewis with her husband Robert Burdick witnessed her fathers will.

1721. Aug. 3. Westerly. Dorcas & Robert Burdick gave receipt for their portion of Daniel Lewis estate.

1721. Aug. 4. Westerly. A quit-claim was given by the other heirs to Dorcas Burdick.

1721. Aug. 4. Westerly - Robert and Dorcas Burdick, John Lewis and John and Mary (Lewis) Langworthy gave a quit claim to their brother Daniel Lewis to land in Tomagnag.

1721. Aug. 5. Westerly. Sold land in Westerly to John Richmond.

17221. Aug. 17. Stonington. Robert Burdick given land by his parents Thomas and Martha Burdick.

1732. July 6. Stonington. He and his brothers Thomas and Samuel signed an agreement for the division of lands that had belonged to their father.

1746. Oct. 22. Stonington. He and wife Dorcas gave lands in Stonington to their son Daniel.

Credits Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
R. I. Col Rec.
Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Ston. Marriage Recs.
" Land "

Thomas[3], of Westerly R. I. and Stonington, Conn, son of (Thos.[2] Robert[1]) and Martha ( ) Burdick of Newport and Westerly R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 1695 (prob) Westerly R. I. d. 1752 May - Westerly. m. 1723 May 1 by ceremony of the Society

of Friends of the Narragansett Meeting to Abigail Richmond, b. d. dau. John and Abigail (Davis) Richmond. m.(2nd) 1737-8 Feb. 9. in Westerly by John Richmond J. P. to Penelope Rhodes b. 17- d. 1763 Westerly R. I. dau. Joseph and Mary (Arnold) Rhodes.

Children by first wife, born Westerly (?)

Thomas b. 1720 ab. m. 1742 Dec. 6, Sarah Allen.

Second wife:

Simeon b. 17- m. 1747 Sept. 20, Isabel Saunders.

Abigail b. 17- m. 1750 Nov. 5, Isaac Hall

Edmund b. 172- m. 1749 April 23, Thankful Enos.

Johnathan b. 17 (Capt. of Newport) m. 1761 Aug. 2, Patience Bliven

Elizabeth b. 17. m. 1757 March 1, Johnathan Brown.

3rd wife:

Martha, b. 17 m. 17 William Bennett.

Admitted freeman 1716 Westerly.

Thomas Burdick went from Westerly to Stonington (across the Pawcatuck River) with his parents about 1718 and probably returned when he married.

Admitted freeman of Westerly, April 30, 1723.

Married Abigail Richmond the next day. His parents gave him 50 acres in Stonington, March 31, 1725 (Ston Land Rec. Vol. 4, p. 84)

John Richmond his first wife's father in his will, proved at Westerly, July 28, 1740, mentions Simeon, Abigail, Edmund, Johnathan and Elizabeth Burdick calling them "my daughter Abigail Burdick children".

Penelope Rhodes is left a third part of a still and still house in the will of her father Joseph Rhodes (executed Aug. 15, 1738, proved Sept. 27, 1738)

Receipts were given Theodoty Vars, administrator of the estate of Penelope Burdick as follows:

Edmond Burdick, Jan. 6, 1766.

Elizabeth Brown, widow, Aug. 17, 1767.

Isaac Hall and Abigail his wife in right of Abigail, Apr. 28, 1770.

Simeon Burdick, Jan. 29, 1770.

Patience Burdick, widow of Johnathan, dec.

William and Martha Dennett in right of Martha May 26, 1770.

Vol. 6, 142 Westerly Prob. Rec.

Thomas Jr., and his father deeded land bounded by Hubbard Burdick's land to Oliver Babcock, on Jan. 2, 1721-2.
Thomas Jr. and other heirs agreed to a division of land left them by their father's estate on July 6, 1732.
Thomas Jr. of Westerly having died intestate Stephen Saunders and Theodoty Vars were appointed appraisers on his estate Jan. 25,1752 at Westerly. Vol. 5 p. 299. His widow, Penelope Burdick was given administration on June 30, 1752. Inventory filed June 30, 1752 shows £ 621. 13s including wearing apparel £ 34, flock bed, 3 cows, yearling pair oxen, sheep, hogs, mare, etc. Adm. allowed £ 70 for expense of adm. June 29, 1761.
Thomas Burdick a son and heir petitioned that Penelope Burdick be summoned to give account of his father's estate June 13, 1752.

Abigail of Westerly, R. I., Thos. Robt. b. 17 at
d. 17 at m. Feb. 9, 1726-7 at Westerly by John Richmond, J.P.
to William Griffin.

Credits: Records Newport Sabbatanan Ch. p. 45
" Westerly " "
Clarke Families of R. I. p. 229.

Mary[3], of Westerly and Newport R. I., 3rd dau of Thos.[2] (Robt[1]) and Martha ( ) Burdick (b. 16 at Westerly d. after 1740 at Westerly. m. 17- Jeremiah Clarke. (b S. Kingston d. 1752 June Westerly) assumed to be a son of Jeremiah (Jeremiah, Jeremiah) and Deborah (Peckham) Clarke.

She was "baptized and under laying on of hands admitted into the church the 26th day of 8th month, 1709" (M.S.S. Records Newport (?) Sabbatanan Ch. p. 45. She was member Westerly Church in 1740.

Children:

Jeremiah

Peleg

Sarah m. 1743 June 16, Joseph Lewis.

Katherine m. 1752 Oct. 1, John Millard.

In his will (executed June 5, 1752, proved June 29, 1752.) Jeremiah Clarke calls himself a "weaver of Westerly" and names his second wife Amey Vars his executor: inventory June 30, 1752, £ 621. 13s. His first wife was the mother of his children.

Credits Harvey History per.
F. W. Burdick, Hartford, Conn.
History Stonington Page 697
Remark Esther dau. of Thomas[1] or Robert[2]

Comfort[3], dau (Thos.[2] or Robert[2], Robert[1]) b. 17- Preston, Conn. d. 1728, July 22, at Stonington) and Martha ( )

Burdick, m. 1727 or 22 May 18 by Rev. Hez. West, pastor of Ch. at Preston, to William York b. 1705, Oct. 3, Stonington, d. eldest son Thomas and Mary (Brown) York.

One child William b. 1728, Feb. 22.

Wm. York Sr. m. (2) 1730 Feb. 22, Hannah Palmer, a desc. of Walter Palmer in the fifth generation.

Credits Stonington Land Rec. Vol. 1730 p. 67.
Arnold Vital Stat. of R. I.
Conn. Col Rec. Vol. 9, pp 7,514, 553, 600

Capt. Samuel Hubbard[3], of Westerly R. I. and Stonington, Conn., son Thos.[2] (Robt[1]) and Martha ( ) Burdick (b. 17 d. 17 m. 1731 Nov. 5, at Westerly to Avis Maxson (b 1712 Dec. 27, Westerly d.) dau. John & Judith (Clarke) Maxson.

1728. Sept. 5. Stonington, Conn. Rec'd a deed of gift of land from Father, Thomas Burdick.

1744. May 10. Appointed Ensign 6th Co. Col Christopher Avery's Co. 8th Conn. Regt.

1750. Oct. Promoted to Capt. same Co. and Regmt.(Vol. 9 Conn. Col Recs. p. 7, 514, 553, 600)

1762-72. Selectman of Stonington (Conn. Col. Rec. Vol. 12 p. 22)

1757. Jan. 3. Joshua Lampher and wife deeded land to him.

He and wife were members of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church, July 1768.

Children: born in Stonington:

Rev. John. b. 1732/3 Jan. 3. m. (1) 1752 Nov. 23, Sibbil Cheseborough
(2)

Samuel Hubbard b. 1734, Aug. 19, m. 1757, Oct. 31. Anna McCoon

Abraham, b. 1737, June 16, m. 175- Amy Brown

Avis, b. 1739, May 29, m. 1756, Mar. 18, William Robinson.

Dea. Amos, b. 1741, July 6, m. 1761, Feb. 4, Elizabeth Nichols.

Margaret b. 174- m. 1763 Apr. 1, Joshua Coon.

Credit V. R. of R. I. for marriage.

Margaret, dau. Thos.[2] (Robert[1]) and Martha ( ) Burdick, of Stonington, Conn. (b. 17- d) m. 1739, May 3 at Westerly, by Rev. John Maxson to John Lewis, son

(children not known)

Credit Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I.
N. Y. Mail & Express, Jan. 22, 1898.

Mary[3], of Westerly, dau Benjamin[2] (Robert[1]) and Mary (Reynolds?) Burdick of Westerly, R. I., b. July 26, 1699, Westerly, R. I. d. m. March 12, 1718, at Westerly by to John Lewis Jr, son John and Ann (Babcock) Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1698, Westerly, R. I. d.

Children: all born in Westerly.

I. Capt. John Lewis, of Westerly, (b. 1719, Apr. 19 Westerly, d. 1808, Westerly) m. 1738 Nov. 23, Thankful Lewis (his cousin) b. 1720, June 15, Westerly, d. dau. Joseph and Mary (Wilcox) Lewis of

Children:

1. John b. 1739.

2. Chloe, b. 1741 m. Maxson Burdick

3. Rhuhamah b. 1743, d. 1781 March 31., m. 1766 Feb. 20 her cousin Oliver, (b. d. 1801 Sept.27) son of Joseph and Mary Wilcox.

4. Hezekiah b. 1744, m. 1766, Mar. 16, Ann Main of Willington, Conn. They settled first at Stonington, then at Huntown.

5. Elias, b. 1746.

6. Simeon, b. 1753, Dec. 25, d. 1823. m (1) ~~[illegible]~~, dau. of Peleg Cross of Cross Mills; Anna Cross (b. 1763 Dec. 8. d 1802 Dec. 5) of Charlestown, R. I.
m. (2) Fanny (Gardiner) Lewis (b. 1766 June 9, Hopkinton, d. 1835 widow of Jeptha Lewis.

7. Hannah, b. 1755, m. 17- William Thompson.

8. Bernice, b. 1758

9. William. b.1760

10. Jeptha b. 1763 d. 1792. m. 1787 Fanny Gardner, b. 1766, June 9, Hopkinton. d. 1835, dau. Dea. Samuel & Lucretia (Burdick) Gardner.

11. Anna, b. 1765 m. Nathan Champlin, Jr.

II. Elisha, b. 1722, Dec. 30, Westerly, d.
m. (1) 1740 Oct. 31 Lydia Jackson,
m. (2) 1743, April Dorcas

Children by Dorcas:

1. Bethnne, b. 1745, June 7. m.

2. Mary b. 1746, Nov. 3, d. m.

III. Mary, b. 1723,-4, Jan. 22, Westerly d. M. 1742 Oct. 26, William Horn (or Harn)

IV. Joseph, b. 1728, March 2, Westerly d. m.

Credits Arnolds Gen. Dict.
V. R. of R. I.

Rachel[3], of Westerly, dau. Benjamin[2], (Robert[1]) and Mary (Reynolds?) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. born July 5, 1701 at Westerly. d. M. (1) Thos. Sisson, son m (2) 1743 Walter Clarke.

By first husband:

Thomas, b. 1719, June 6, m. Mary Saunders, dau. m. 1740 Oct. 10, Westerly by Eld. John Maxson, Mary Sunders, b. dau of

Children (recorded in Westerly)

1. John b. 1741 March 3, m. 1769 March 20 at Hopkinton by Stephen Saunders, J.P. to Keturah Burdick b. dau of Peter.

A Rachel Burdick was baptized Jan. 17, 1727, by Elder Joseph Crandall, as stated in records of Newport Sabattanan Church.

2. Amy b. 1745, May 10. m. 1770 Dec. at Westerly, R. I. Clarke Burdick.

3. Mary, b. 1747, June 23. M. 1773 Oct. 21 at Westerly by Joseph Clarke, J. P. to Ephraim Hiscox, b. son of Ephraim and Abigail (Saunders) Hiscox of Westerly, R. I.

Children (born in Westerly)

Amy b. 1774 Feb. 2, d. 1774 March 5. Westerly.

Abigail, b. 1775 Nov. 10. m. Clarke Burdick, b. son of.

Mary b. 1775 Nov. 10, m. 1798 May 12, at Westerly by Eld. Asa Coon to Ethan Bliven, b. son of Samuel.

Ephraim, b. 1778 April 7. m. 1800 Dec. 25, at Westerly By Eld. Abram Coon to Susannah Lanphere, b. 1780 May 10, Westerly, dau. of Nathan Jr. and Sarah (Saunders) Lanphere of Westerly.

4. George, b. 1750 Feb. 5.

5. Ann, b. 1753, July 19, m. 1774, Jan. 9 at Hopkinton to Elnathan Burdick, b. 1743, April 11, son of Lieut. Peter and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly & Hopkinton R. I. and Stonington, Conn.

6. Elizabeth b. 1756, April 9.

Credits Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Civil and Military List of R. I.
Hoph Prob. Recs.
R I Col. Records
Mem. Henry Burdick, Mrs. Howard, Baltimore.

Lieut. Peter[3], of Westerly and Hopkinton, son Benjamin[2], (Robert[1]) and Mary ( ) Burdick, of Westerly, (b. 1703, Aug. 5, at Westerly d. 1800, Nov. 25 Stonington?) m. 1726 April 1 Westerly by John Richmond, J.P. to Desire Reynolds (b. 1706 Aug. d. 1795, Feb. 27) dau. of Thomas (d. Oct. 21, 1723) and Sarah (Clarke) Reynolds d. Dec. 19, 1726.

Peter Burdick was a fuller and farmer. In May 1737 he was appointed ensign to the 2nd Co. of Westerly, 3rd Regmt, R. I. Militia, and was promoted to Lieutenant in June 1742, continued in May 1743.

Children: (born in Westerly, except last, born in Charleston)
Elnathan b. 1727 Jan. 14, D. 1741, Sept. 6.
Mary, b. 1728, June 28, m. 1748 July 28, Joseph Wilcox.

Peter, b. 1730 May 12, m. 1754 Jan. 24, Esther Gavitt,

Content, b. 1735, Apr. 1. d. unmarried

Oliver, b. 1737, June 8, m. Susanna Stanton

Keturah b. 1741 June 30, m. 1769 March 20, John Sisson

Elnathan b. 1743, April 11, m. 1774 Jan. 9. Anne Sisson

Elisha b. 1747 Aug. 1. m. 1778 March 12, Lydia Stillman.

Samuel Park, b. 1750 Sept. 10 ~~im~~ 1773 March 7, Rebecca Hancox.

Peter Burdick was admitted a freeman of Westerly, the last Tuesday of Feb. 1727-8.

Objections to the probate of his will were filed at Hopkinton, R.I. the first Monday in April 1801, by Luke Burdick of Hopkinton and Lucy his wife, Perry Burdick of Petersburg, N. Y. and Rebecca his wife, and Desiah Burdick (spinster) of Petersburg. The said Lucy, Rebecca and Desire were children and heirs of Samuel Park Burdick one of the sons and heirs of Peter Burdick.

Peter Burdick was a fuller and a farmer.

Feb. 23, 1746-7. Peter Burdick made good £ 10 9s. paid out of town treasury for Mary Reynolds Westerly Records.

Census R. I. 1777 Peter Burdick of Hopkinton over 60 years old.

Peter and Desire Burdick were members of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church, July 1768.

Credits V. R. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Rec. Census Reports
Boston Births
N. H. Town Papers Vol. 9, p. 172.

3 2 1
Benjamin, son of Dea. Benjamin, (Robert) and Mary (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly R. I. (b. 1705, Nov. 25, Westerly, d. 1758 (Durham, N. H.?) m. 17 Rebecca Bennett (?) prob. dau of Moses and (of Newport R. I.?), prob. granddaughter or daughter of William Bennett of Mysticon.

Children:

Benjamin, b. 1742, May 22 m. 176- JaneMcNeil.

John b. 1748

Dorcas b. 1753, before.

Moses Bennett, b. 1753 before m. 1787 June 10 Polly Tuckerman.

When Benjamin Burdick Sr. executed his will in April 25, 1736, the whereabouts of his son seems to have been unknown to him, the will providing that "if he does not appear" a bequest to him of 25 acres shall go equally to his brothers John and David. He was living in Burham, N. H. in 1752 as he deeded land to John "his brother". Hubbard and Mary Burdick administrators at New London, Conn. on estate of Benjamin Burdick in 1759.
1753-4. Durham N. H. Benjamin Burdit and other Durhammen petitioned for a grant of land or township.
1753 July 5. Dover N. H. Dorcas and Moses Bennet children of Benjamin Burdett baptized by Rev. John Adams.
Mary Bennett wife of Richard was a member of the Westerly Sabatanan Church July 1768.
William Bennett of Stonington was given a grant of land in what is now Hopkinton, Oct. 2, 1711, Benjamin Burdick of Westerly given grant at same time.

Credits Westerly Land Recs.
" Prob. "
Hopkinton Land "
Smiths Civil and Military List of R.I.
U.S. Census, 1790 Hopkinton R. I. Rebecca

3 2
John, Esq. of Westerly and Hopkinton, son Benjamin,
1
(Robert) b. 1708 March 24, Westerly d. m. 1730 Oct. 21 at Westerly R. I. by Theodoty Rhodes, J. P. to Rebecca Thompson b.

d. dau. of Robert and Sarah (Clarke) Thompson.

John Burdick bought land in Westerly March 1, 1735 and was deeded land there by his father Dec. 3, 1735 (W. L. R. Vol. 6. p. 340 and Vol 3. p. 160) Sept. 15, 1736, John Burdick and wife Rebecca sold land to James Babcock (W. L. R. Vol 2. p. 6) Adm. freeman first Tuesday in May 1739. By his fathers will (proved at Westerly, Apr. 25, 1741) he was bequeathed 5 s. and with his brother David was to share 25 acres left to their brother Benjamin if the latter "did not appear" Oct. 13, 1740 John Burdick and wife Rebecca, of Westerly conveyed to Hubbard Burdick of Westerly (his uncle acres of land partly bounded by lands owned by Peter Burdick. This deed was recorded at Hopkinton after its separation from Westerly H. L. R. Vol. 1 p. 246, June 5, 1752, Benjamin Burdick of Durham N. H. deeded land in Westerly to John Burdick his brother (W. L. R) He was among 70 Westerly freeman transferred to Hopkinton at its incorporation April 4, 1757. He was elected supervisor of highways and fence viewer at the first town meeting. He was appointed Justice of the Peace May 1763 and June 1767 and declined the appointment in May 1770. Rebecca Burdick was the head of a family in Hopkinton in 1790 consisting of 3 females. She was probably the widow of John Burdick.

Hypothetical as to Children:

John b. ab. 1731 m.

Elias b. ab. 1732 m. 1754 Jan. 17. Hannah Cottrell,
m. 1764 Apr. 23, Elizabeth Cottrell.

Carey b. ab. 173- m. 1754 Dec. 27, Dorcas Cottrell

Bridget b. ab. 173- m. 1758 Jan. 5, Matthew Wells.

Christopher b. ab. 1739 m. 1762 March 24, Chloe Greenman.

Eunice b. 17- m. 1763 Jan. 26, Peleg Coon.

Phinena b. 1745. m. Penelope Hall, 1767 Feb. 5.

Edith b. m. 1769 Apr. 27, Joshua Ross.

Arnold b. m. Bethany Lanphere.

Rebecca

Credits V. R. R. I. Henry Burdick's Mss.
Census R. I. 1774.
3 in family 1 over 16 male.
2 " " females.

David[3], of Westerly, son of Benjamin[2], (Robert[1]) and Mary (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly b. 1710 Feb. 24, Westerly d. m. 1733 July 25, at Westerly to Mary Thompson. (b. 1709-10 March 18. Westerly d. dau. of Robert and Sarah (Clarke) Thompson.

Children: (All born in Westerly)

Lois, b. 1738. Apr. 1, m. 1763, Feb. 9, Benjamin Pendleton

David, b. 1740, Apr. 15, m. 1762(?) Champlin(?) dau. Wm.

Thompson b. 1744, Dec. 14, m. 1773 May 17, Patience Bliven

Clarke, b. 1748, Feb. 25, m. 1770 Dec. 12 (cousin) Amy Sisson

Anne. b. 1757. May 17, m. 1778 Jan. 21. Joseph Peckham.

Military Census 1777 Res. Westerly "Over 60"

Credits Orlando Burdick PO, Al. Pa.
V. S. R. I. Census, R.I. 1774
Austins Gen. Dict. R. I.
R. I. Col. Rec.
Hist. Hopkinton
Mrs. Photo J. Crandall, Rockville.
Westerly Land Recs.

William[3], of Westerly and Hopkinton, R.I. son Benjamin[2], (Robert)[1] and Mary (Reynolds?) Burdick b. 1713 June 12, Westerly R. I. d. July 8, 1787 Hopkinton, m. 1741 Sarah Edwards, (b. 1721 Jan. 24, Westerly; d. 1787 June 23, Hopkinton), dau. of Thomas and Jerusha (Brown) Edwards, m. Ston. 1712. The name of William Burdick's wife is disclosed in a deed made by her brother, Thomas Edwards Jr. to lands in Westerly (W.L.R.Vol. 5, p. 205) William Burdick and wife are buried in the family burial ground of Alpheus Burdick in Rockville, R. I.

William Burdick was given land by his father in Westerly in 1737 (W.L.R. Vol 3. p. 51) and the same year was admitted a freeman. He resided north of the Pawcatuck, his farm adjoining those of Libbens and Luke and Abel Burdick. In 1757 he was transferred to Hopkinton Freeman and was chosen supervisor of the Roll of/highways and fence viewer at the first town meeting. On the census of 1774 he lived in Hopkinton and had 3 males over 16, 1 female over 16 and one under 16. He signed the "Test" at Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1776 declaring his allegience to the Colonies in the revolt against Great Britain.

1777. Military Census Rec. Hopkinton "Over 60"

Children:

Sarah b. 1742, Feb. 14;

William b. 1744 Aug. 17, m. 1763 Sept. 23, Mary Lamb.

Daniel b. 1746 Dec. 20; m. 1770 March 19, Temperance Hall.

Luke, b. 1749, Apr. 25; m. 177- Sarah

Waite, b. 1754, Apr. 2, m. 17- Hannah (Babcock?)

Perry, b. 1756, Oct. 28; m. 1782 Dec. 19, Tacy Wells.

Mary. b. 1764, March 11;

Credits: Austins Gen. Dict.
V. R. of R. I.
N. Y. Chart & Express Jan. 22, 1898.
Lewisiana.

3 2 1
Elisha, of Westerly, R. I. son Benjamin, (Robert) and Mary (Reynolds) Burdick, b. 1716 Sept. 22, Westerly d. m. 1739 Feb. 25 at Westerly, by to Mary Slack, b. 1719, March 24, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lewis) Slack. Admitted freeman at Westerly in 1737. By his father's will (proved Apr. 25, 1741) he inherited lands and movables including a gun.

An "Elisha Burdick" joined the Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church, Aug. 20, 1779. He may have been a nephew (son of Lieut. Peter)

A Mary Burdick joined the Church July 3, 1779.

One child is known:

Lucretia b. 174- m. 1764 March 1, Dea. Samuel Gardner.

---

3 2 1
Mary, dau Samuel, (Robert) and Mary (Foster) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. Westerly, R. I. d. Westerly, R. I. m. 1717-18, Feb. 27 at Westerly by to Peter Crandall (b. d.) son of Peter and Mary ( ) Crandall of Westerly.

Children:

I. Peter b. 1719, May 30 Westerly d. Westerly, m. 1740 Dec. 22, at Westerly to Esther Frank, dau. Benjamin and Tacy (Burdick) Frink, of b.

Children:

Children:

Peter b. 1719, May 30. m. 1740, Dec. 22 at Westerly to Esther Frink, b. dau. of)

II. Amos. b. 1721, May 19, m. 174- Hannah, dau of

III. Samuel b. 1724, July 16. d. m. Hannah Clarke (b. dau. of William and Rebecca (Wells) Clarke of Charlestown, R. I.

Children:

IV. Edward b. 1726, Oct. 11. m. Sarah Kenyon, b. dau of.

V. Mary b. 1729, April 25.

Samuel[3], of Westerly and Charlestown, R. I. son Samuel[2], (Robert)[1] and Mary (Forster) Burdick b. ab. 1695 at d. 176 at m. ab. 172- to Tacy Maxson b. 169- d. dau. of Rev. Joseph and (Tacy (Burdick) Maxson of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Samuel b. 172-	m. 17	Mary Cross.
Mary b. 172-	m. 1737 Nov. 3.	George Stillman.
Sarah, b. 1725, Nov. 18.	m. 1746 Oct. 30,	John Maxson, Jr.
Christopher b. 17-	m. 1762 March 24,	Chloe Greeman
Deborah b. 174-	m. 1764 Sept. 26,	Benjamin Tefft.
Jesse, b. 17-	d.	unm.
Joshua, b. 173-	m. Mary Lamb.	

Samuel Burdick Jr. was adm. freeman at Westerly, April 30, 1722, and his father gave him land in the town Aug. 15, 1733. He

 1899246

inherited carpenter tools April 30, 1756 from his father's estate. Samuel and Tacy Burdick deeded land Jan. 26, 1747-8 to Hubbard Burdick of Robert (Vol. 7. p. 462) His wife's parentage is shown in the will of Rev. Joseph Maxson, which he executed April 24,1747, wherein he mentions a daughter "Tacy Burdick".

Credits: Westerly Land Recs.
V. S. of R. I.

3 Thomas, of Westerly, son 2 Samuel, 1 Robert, and Mary (Foster) Burdick of Westerly b. d. after 1761. m. about 1724, to Dorothy Maxson b. 1703 Oct. 30 at Westerly, R. I. d. before 1748 and after 1740. dau. of Rev. John and Judith (Clarke) Maxson of Westerly.

Children:

Zaccheus b. 1734 Feb. 28,	m. 1759 Feb. 19,	Elizabeth Smith.
Susannah b. 17-	m. 1759	Benjamin Austin
Zebediah b. 17-	m. 17-	Isabel
Elias b. 17	m. 1754 Jan. 17,	Hannah Cottrell
	m. 1764 Apr. 23,	Elizabeth "
Carey b. 17	m. 1754 Dec. 27,	Dorcas Cottrell.
Thomas, b. 1725 March 24,	m. 1758,	Abigail Allen.

Thomas, Zaccheus, Zebediah and Susannah were surely children as they appear on deeds as such.

"Thomas Burdick of Samuel" was admitted a freeman of Westerly the "first day in May 1739". Two deeds, both dated July 24, 1738, show that he received land from his father and father-in-law (W.L.R. Vol. 5, pp. 307 and 209)

He is probably the Thomas Burdick who, with Dorothy Maxson Burdick is on the list of members of the Westerly Sabatanan Church who joined before 1740.

Dorothy Maxson was on the list of members in 1718.

Dec. 20, 1743. Westerly - Deeded land by father Saml. Burdick.

Jan. 16, 1753. " - Bought land from Benjamin and Mary Barber.

Apr. 30, 1756., Inherited land from father who died this year.

1748. Nov. 24, at Westerly. Gave receipt to brother-in-law, John Maxson, amd. of estate of father-in-law John Maxson. This shows that his wife Dorothy was dead at this time.

1750. Nov. 24. Hopkinton - Deeded land to "his son Zaccheus"

1761. Feb. 15 - Hopkinton - Deeded 20 acres of land on Brashe Brook (Hope Valley) for £ 300 to Benjamin Austin, husband of his daughter Susannah, bounded by land of Zaccheus Burdick, who witnessed the deed.

He probably emigrated to Mass. or New York.

Credits: Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
Arnolds Vital Rec.
ClarkeFamilies of R.I.
N.B. Vare, East Greenwich, R.I.

Edward, of Westerly, Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. son Samuel, Robert and Mary (Foster) Burdick b. 170- Westerly, d. m. 1730, Nov. 26 at Westerly by Theodoty Rhodes J.P. to Sarah Clarke, (b. 1712 May 11, Westerly d. 17) dau. Elder Thomas and Elizabeth (Babcock) Clarke. Rev. Thomas Clarke was a pastor of the Westerly Sabatanan Church and a son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke.

Children: at Westerly.

James, b. 1731.	m. 17- Catherine Vare.
Mary, b. 17-	m. 1764 Aug. 14, Newman Herring.
Anna b. 1733, Aug. 16	m. 1772 March 24, Azariah Crandall
Mercy b. 17-	m.
Prudence b. 1734 (about)	m. 17- Joshua Whitford

✓Elizabeth b. 17- m. 17 Isaac Vars.

✓Sarah b. dau. of Edward, member Westerly Ch. Nov. 1769.

Dec. 17, 1743 - Deed from Samuel Burdick to son Edward (Westerly Land Rec.)

Feb. 28, 1753. Deed from Thomas Burdick to Edward Burdick (W.L. Recs)

March 26, 1756 - Deed from Edward Burdick and wife Sarah to son James (then of Westerly)

July 1768 Sarah wife of Edward was a member Sabbatanan Church.

1756. Bequeathed farming tools by his father Samuel Burdick.

Census R. I. in 1774 at Hopkinton had 4 in family, 2 males, above 16, 3 females above 16, 2 females below 16.

1766. Aug. 12. Sarah Burdick, wife of Edward mentioned in will of Thomas Clarke,

Town Clerk of Richmond.

Edward Burdick J. P. married at Richmond, R. I. Nov. 4, 1792, Lawton Foster and Susannah Tefft.

Census R. I. in 1777 Edward Burdick of Hopkinton over 60 years old.

Edmond Burdick joined Westerly Sabbatanan Church, June 8, 1771.

Sarah Burdick.

Credits Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.

3 2 1

Deborah, dau Samuel, Robert and Mary (Foster) Burdick

b. 17 Westerly d. m. 1720 ✓Joseph Champlin b.

son of William and Mary (Clarke) Champlin of Westerly, R. I.

She was devised £ 5 by her father in his will (proved April 3,1756*) she having had

Tacy, of Stonington, dau. Samuel (Robert) and Mary(Foster) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1710 (about) d.
m. 1731-2 at Westerly by Theodoty Rhodes J P to Benjamin Frink, (b. 1710 Jan. 25 d. son of John Frink and Hannah (Prentice) Frink of Stonington.

Children: (all born in Stonington)

I. John, b. 1732, Oct. 26, m. 1750 Nov. 22, Anna Pendleton.
  1. John b. 1751, Sept. 12.
  2. Giles, b. 1753, May 12.
  3. Sarah b. 1755, Dec. 9.

II. Samuel b. 1734, Oct. 24, m. 1756 July 27, Prudence Wilcox.
  1. Jairus b. 1758, Dec. 8.
  2. Lucretia b. 17-

III. Amos, b. 1737, Jan. 18, m. 1759 Feb. 4, Mary Fitch.
  1. Amos, b. 1763, Nov. 18.
  2. Gilbert. b. 1762, Dec. 12.

IV. Joseph b. 1739, June 20.

V. Prentice, b. 1741 July 31. m. 1763 Nov. 13, Desire Frink.
  1. Prentice, b. 1764 June 26.
  2. Roswell, b. 1766, April 9.
  3. Nathan b. 1768, April 22.
  4. Rufus, b. 1770 April 21.
  5. Desire b. 1772 July 7.
  6. Stanton b. 1775, April 12.
  7. Lois, b. 1777, Aug. 20. m. John Chesebrough, b. 1771 Dec. 21. Ston. son Jedediah and Rebecca (Slack) Chesebrough (m. 1762 March 28)

VI Prudence, b. 1744 March 18.

VII. Tacey, b. Sept. 22, 1748.

VIII. Asa b. Sept. 22, 1748, m. 176-

I. Asa b. 1769 March 19, d. 1857 Aug. 25 m. (1) 1793 Nov. 14, Esther Hinckley, (b. 1775 Aug. 19 d. 1802 June 9) m. (2) 1803 May 8, Anna Healey (b. 1779 Apr. 4, d. 1858 April 8).

(a) Esther b. 1794, June 21, d. 1818 March 18.

(b) Prudence b. 1796 July 19.

(c) David, b. 1798 May 1, d. 1851 Sept. 9.

(d) Joseph b. 1800 May 18, d. 1840 July 4.

(e) Asa b. 1805 May 1.

(f) Louisiana b. 1807, July 5.

(g) John B, b. 1809 Feb. 18.

(h) Lydia, b. 1810 June 16, m. Henry C. Burdick, son Ethan and Mary (Rogers) Burdick.

(i) Anna Maria b. 1812 Feb. 19, d. 1850 Sept. 12, m. Waite Rogers Burdick son Ethan and Mary (Rogers) Burdick.

(j) Prentice b. 1815 Sept. 22, d. 1861 Sept. 11.

(k) Daniel b. 1820 June 18 m. Susan Delight Burdick dau. Thomas and Mary Wright Burdick.

IX. Oliver, b. 1751, Sept. 4.

Robert[3], son Robert[2], (Robert[1]) b. prob. 1701 at Westerly d. prob. Westerly. M. 1730 Dec. 31 at Westerly to Susannah Clarke (b. 1711 Feb. 8 at Westerly d. Westerly) dau. of William and Joan (Bliven) Clarke of Westerly, R. I.

Children:(as named in will of Robert Burdick)

Robert b. 173-	m. 1759 March	Hannah Hall.
Rebecca, b. 17-	m. 1754 Feb. 24,	Abel Peckham.
Ichabod, b. 17-	m. 1764 Feb. 16,	Bathsheba Mackee
	1784 Oct. 21,	Mary Chapman.
Jane (Joan) b. 17-	m. 1753 March 25,	Amos Worden Crandall.
Susannah b. 174-	m. 1762 Apr. 15,	Joseph Hiscox, Jr.
Simeon	m.	Susan
Barbara	m.	Joseph Davis
Amy	m.	Daniel Williams
Esther	m.	Joshua Williams.
Zilpha	m.	Abel Burdick
Joshua	d.	young.

1777. Military Census Ros. Westerly "Over 60"

Census R. I. 1777 Hubbard Burdick over 60 -Hopkinton.

Capt. Hubbard[3], Burdick of Westerly, Newport and Hopkinton, R. I., son of Dea. Robert (Robert) and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1714 (about) Westerly, d. m. 1736 (about) Tacy Wells, (b. 1715 Jan. 4, Westerly) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Crandall) Wells of Wellstown (Hopkinton). Mary Wells was a dau. of Joseph & Deborah (Burdick) Crandall.

Capt. Hubbard Burdick had two wives. Libbeus and Elijah were half brothers.

Children:

(?) Hubbard ab. 1737	m.
Nathan	
Parker	m. Thankful Burdick
Nathaniel	xxxxx(xxxxxxxx)
Elijah	m. (1) Mary(Maxson?) (2)
Rufus	m. Rachel Burdick
Libbens	m.
Abel	m. (1) 1755 Dec. 21, Comfort Palmer (2) Zelpha Burdick
(?)	m. Isaac Saunders
(?) Tacy	m. Luke Burdick
(?)	m. Caleb Saunders
(?)	m. Mathew Maxson
Joseph (?)	

Henry[5] B. Burdick, of Westerly, R. I. Leyden, Franklin Co. Mass. and Halifax, Co. Vt. son Peter[4], Peter[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1] and Esther (Gavitt) Burdick of b. 1764 March 1, ~~Leyden,~~ d. 1807 Feb. 22, Halifax, Vt. m. 1784 Aug. 15, Stonington, Conn. by Rev. Nathaniel Ells of the First Congregational Church to Lydia Crandall, b. 1766 d. Ithaca, N.Y. dau. of Capt. Jared and Lydia (Pendleton) Crandall of Stonington, Conn. She m. (2) Isaac Day, a merchant and removed to Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

Credits V. S. of R. I.

Capt. Hubbard[3] Burdick of Westerly afterwards Hopkinton, son of Robert[2], (Robert[1]) and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick of Westerly, R. I.

b. about 1713 Westerly, R. I. d. m. (1) about 1736

Tacy Wells, b. 1715, Jan. 4, Westerly, R. I. d.

dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Crandall) Wells of Wellstown, Hopkinton R. I. and granddaughter of Joseph and Deborah (Burdick) Wells.

m. (2)

Children:

Hubbard, b. about 1737

Nathaniel

Thankful m. ~~Parker~~ Burdick 1754 June 13.

Libbens

Elijah m. (1)
(2) 1782 Oct. 5, Rhoda Dyer.

Rufus m. 1763 Nov. 15, Rachel Burdick

~~daughter~~ m. David Downing

Nathan

Parker m. Thankful Burdick, 1754, June 13.

Abel b. 17- m. (1)
(2)

1750 May 1. Westerly. Admitted Freeman.

1755. Transferred to Hopkinton from Westerly on the organization of the town.

1755. Nov. 6. Hopkinton, R. I. He and wife Tacy deeded land to son Nathan.

Hubbard Burdick signed the "Test" at Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1776.

Credits Westerly Land Records,
" Town Meeting Records
" Probate Records.

3 2 1
Johnathan, (Robert, Robert) b. 1708 (about) d. 1791 Westerly m. about 1729 by Theodoty Rhodes, J.P. Judith Clarke, b. 1710 July 9, Westerly, R. I. d. after 1789, (Will Prob. Mar. 20, 1791) dau. William and Joan (Bliven) Clarke.

Children:

Johnathan b. 1730 April 1, m.
Joseph b. 1733 Nov. 10, m. ab. 1751 , Content Peckham (?)
Oliver b. 1735, March 27, m. 1758, Oct. 19, Lydia Elderton.
Ruth, b. 1737 Dec. 10 m. 1761 May 3, Joseph Sheldon.
Judith b. 1740 May 21, m. 1762 Feb. 28, Joseph Johnson Jr.
Wealthy b. 1743, June 18, m. 17- Johnathan Nash.
Ephraim, b. 1746, May 1, m. 1765-6 Anna Peckham
Benjamin b. 1748, Aug. 27, m. 1772, Jan. 23, Martha Huling
Asa b. 1751 Aug. 6, m. 1778 Jan. 25, Isabel Davis.
Hannah b. 1755, Oct. 29, m. 1778 Nov. 21, Clarke Crandall.

1735. March 3. Westerly - James Babcock deeds land to Johnathan Burdick. Vol. 6. p. 340.

1736-Nov. 8. Westerly- Johnathan and wife Judith deed land to Capt. James Babcock. Vol 2, p. 6

1738. March 28, Westerly - Robert Knowles and wife deed land to Johnathan Burdick.Westerly Land Rec.

1736. May 18, Westerly - Robert Burdick deeds land to son Johnathan 12 acres 53 rods beginning on Hubbard Burdick's land, bounds on Hubbards land to a highway, also on Paweatuck river.

May 25, 1751. Westerly - Set out goods of Joan Clarke, (his mother-in-law) to be inventoried.

1738. March 28. Westerly. Johnathan and Judith Burdick deed land to Hubbard Burdick (son Robert)

1747-8. Jan. 21. Westerly. Thomas and Hannah Hall deed land to Johnathan Burdick.

1777. Apr. 16. Westerly. Signed "Test" of Allegience to Colony of R. I. and to Continental Congress. Vol. 6. p. 162.

1779. Johnathan Burdick "being an aged man" was exempted from paying a poll tax for the future.

1789. May 25. Westerly. Ephraim Burdick was appointed by the town Council to have the care of his aged father and mother.

1791. March 28. Westerly - Will probated. Made March 20, 1787.

1736. May 10. Westerly. His land partly bounded land of Joshua, Burdick, which he deeded to Hubbard Burdick son of Robert.

1736. May 18. Westerly. His land partly bounded land of Robert Burdick, which he gave to his son Joshua.

1777. Military Census Res. Westerly "Over 60"

Credits: Names of children presumed.
Arnold V. S. of R. I. marriages.
R. I. Col. Recs. Adm. freeman.
Hopk. Prob. Recs.
Westerly Land Rec.
History of Hopkinton.

3
Ebenezer, of Westerly, N. Kingston and Hopkinton, R. I.
2 1
son of Robert (Robert) and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick of Westerly.
b. 170 Westerly d. 1764. Hopkinton. m. (1),1730-1 Jan. 21. at Westerly by to Elizabeth Stewart (17 dau. of m. (2) 1740 Feb. 14, at Little Compton, R.I. by to Mary Dyer (b.) dau. of

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 173- m. Benjamin Kenyon.

a dau. m. David Downing.

Ebenezer, b 1737 m { Lydia Green / Phebe Covey / Grace Palmitter }

Zera

Probably by second wife:

Mary b. 174- m. Kenyon

Dyer b. 174- m. Jan. 8, 1775, Martha Burdick

1750. May 1. Westerly. Made a freeman.

1733. Nov. 20. Westerly. Deeded land by John and Margaret Pooler.

1742. Oct. 19. Westerly. Deeded land by Benjamin Palmiter.

1746. March 8. Westerly. Deeded land by Richard and Mary Bennett.

1752. Aug. 11. Westerly. Deeded land by Benjamin and Mary Barber.

1757. April 4. Transferred from the rolls of Westerly to Hopkinton on the organization of the town. He was chosen constable at the first town meeting. He resided in North Kingstown (now Exeter?) at the time of his second marriage in 1740.

1764. Aug. 8. Hopkinton - Will mentions wife Mary, son Dyer, daughters, Elizabeth and Mary Kenyon, witnesses Hubbard and Parker Burdick.

Credits Westerly Land Records.
Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
Savages Founders of New England.
U.S. Census 1790 Hopkinton.
Westerly Sabbatanan Ch. Recs.
Hopkinton Prob. Recs.

Joshua, Dea. Robert, Robert b. 171- at d. 1800 at Hopkinton, R. I. m. Dec. 25, 1734, at Westerly to Abigail Lanphere (b. 1715 March 27 at Westerly) d. dau. Theodosius and Rachel (Corey)(Covey ?) Lanphere and gr. dau. George Lanphere who bought land at Westerly, Apr. 18, 1669 of John Clarke.

Children:

Parker, born 1735, Sept. 11 m. 1754, Thankful Burdick, dau.

Rachel, born 174- m. 1763 Nov. 15, Rufus Burdick.

(?)Abigail

Joshua, m. 17- Mary Lamb of Pawling, N.Y. 1790.

George of Bristol, Mass.

Amos of Pawling, N. Y.

Caleb " " "

1736. May 10 Westerly. Deeded land partly bounded by Johnathan Burdick's land to his "brother Hubbard".

1736. May 18. Westerly. "His father" Robert Burdick deeded him land (12 acres) beginning at the southwest corner of Johnathan Burdick's land. Feb. 5, 1737-8 Westerly. Theodosius Lanphere in his will made this date gives "his daughter Abigail Burdick" a legacy.

1750. Oct. 2. Westerly. Abigail Burdicks name appears on a list of members of the Sabbatanan Church who had joined before this date. Also on list July 1768.

1776. Westerly. Private in Capt. John Cavitts Co. of Militia, but the record says "unable". This probably means that he was not compelled to go when called on for active service, but being a member of the company he could go if he felt inclined to perform service.

1779. Sept. Westerly. Joined the Sabbatanan Church.

1800. Sept. 8. Hopkinton. Inventory of estate filed Hopk. Prob. Rec. Vol 3. p. 199.

1790. Hopkinton. U.S. Census says he had, one male over 16, none under 16, 2 females.

1768. July - Abigail Burdick wife of Joshua was a member of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church.

Credits V. S. of R. I.
R. I. Col Recs.

Benjamin[3], son of Robert[2] (Robert[1]) and Rebecca(Foster) Burdick of Westerly and North Kingston, b. 171- d. 17- m. 1737 Dec. 28 at Westerly to Elizabeth Tanner, b. 17. d. prob. dau. of William and Elizabeth (Colgrove) Tanner of

Children:

Rebecca	member Newport ch. in		
Benjamin	m.	Marcy	Died Newport 1823 Feb. 1, age 67 years. V. S. of R. I. Vol. 13.

Benjamin Burdick son of Robert added to Westerly Sabbatanan Church between 1740 and 50, also Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin of North Kingston.

May 18, 1736. Benjamin Burdick was deeded land in Westerly by his father Robert Burdick.

Nov. 16,1737. Francis Colgrove Jr. and wife Hannah of North Stonington, for £ 240 deeded to "Benjamin Burdick, son of Robert" land bounded east on John ?Fillinghast, west and north on highways and on Sheldon on Phillips, and it is part of the Twentieth farm in the Great Purchase Right (North Kingston Records B. 8a 124)

Jan. 11, 1738. John Waite of North Kingstown,Yeoman quitted to Benjamin Burdick of the same town, yeoman, all his interest in the - - - Twentieth Farm in the third division. Benjamin Burdick settled in that part of North Kingston which was set off in 1742 to form the town of Exeter. He was probably near the line of Hopkinton.

Credits Arnolds V. R. of R. I. m.
Westerly Land Records.
S.D.B. Ch. Recs.
R.I.Col. Rec.

3 2 b. 17 at
Joseph, son Robert, (Robert)/and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick dau. Thomas and Susannah (Parker) Foster, m. 1735, Aug. 13, at Westerly by to Tase Clarke (b. 1713 Feb. 21 at Westerly, d. Westford, Vt (?) dau. William and Joan (Bliven) Clarke of Westerly.

Children:

Joseph b. 173 m. 1776 Nov. 28, Mary Tanner.
Susannah (?)

1735 May 18, Westerly. Robert Burdick deeded land to his son Joseph (Westerly Land Recs 5/20
1733 March 28. Westerly - Robert and Susannah Burdick, deed land to Joseph Burdick (W.L.R. 5/80
1750 May 1. Westerly. Admitted Freeman.
Tasey (Clarke) Burdick is on the list of members of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church. Her name is not on 1768 list.
1774 Hopkinton Census - Joseph Burdick has 7 in family, 4 males under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.
Census R. I. 1777 Joseph Burdick of Hopkinton over 60 years old.
1790 Westford, Vt.

Credits Baileys Early Conn. Mar. p. 53.

3 2 1
Rebecca, dau. Robert (Robert) and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick, b. 17- d. m. 1736 March 18, (Congregational Ch. Stonington, Conn) to James Reynolds (17 d. 17) son of James and Deborah ( ) Reynolds.

Her name appears as Rebecca Runnalls in a list of "baptized persons not under hands" who were members of Westerly Sabbatanan Church in 1740. Ebenezer and Hubbard Burdick, Feb. 23, 1746-7 gave bonds to the town council of Westerly to indemnify the town respecting Rebecca Reynolds and her children.

Children not known.

Credits Arnolds V. R. of R. I. Vol. 5.

Susannah[3], dau. Robert[2], Robert[1] and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick (b. 170- d. 1742 (before) m. 1727-8 Jan. 11 Westerly to William Hiscox (b. 1705 May 31. d.) son of Rev. Thomas[2] and Bethiah (Clarke) Hiscox and gr. son of Rev. William and Agnes (Poighes) Hiscox of Newport, R. I. His first wife Susannah, having died William Hiscox married, second time, in 1742, Content Babcock, dau.

Susannah had a child William, b. at Westerly, July 13, 1731 d. He married.

(V. S. OF R. I.)

William Hiscox Sr.'s father was the fourth leading Elder of the Westerly Sabbatanan Church. His grandfather Rev. William Hiscox was one of the founders of the Newport Church and the first pastor of the first church in America. His mother was the daughter of Rev. Joseph Clarke and a great granddaughter of Samuel Hubbard and a great grandniece of Rev. John Clarke the first pastor of the First Baptisi Church in Newport.

Credits Austins Gen. Dict.
Arnolds V. S. R. I.-Lewisiana.
Hist. of Hopkinton.
R. I. Col. Recs.
Census R. I. in 1774.
Westerly Land Recs.
Stonington " "
Hopkinton " "

Hubbard, son Hubbard 2 (Robert 1) and Hannah (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly, Newport and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1716 Nov. 24 Westerly R. I. d. Westford, Vt. m. 1743 Nov. 1, Newport R. I. to Avis Lewis (b. 1725 Aug. 8, d.) dau. John and Anna (Clarke) Lewis. Adm. freeman Westerly, May 1737 (R. I. Col. Rec)

Transferred to Hopkinton 1757 Apr. 4, (on incorporation of town) He probably lived in Newport for awhile after marriage (until 1747)

The following were probably children:

Hubbard

Hannah, b. 174 m. 1769 Oct. 14, Abraham Utter.

John, b. 174 m. (1) Martha
(2) Mehitable.

Caleb.

Reuben

Amos

James, b. 174 of S. Heretown, Vt. 1790.

Seth.

Freedom b, 1748. Conn.

Peleg

Pardon b, m. Sabra.

Lewis, b. 1761, Jan. 10. m. 178 Eunice Satterlee

All the above emigrated to Vermont and Western Massachusetts.

Oct. 24, 1731. Westerly Council and Probate Records, Vol. II,

page 142. Certificate declares that in a quarrel at or near Capt. Oliver Babcocks house between Hubbard Burdick Jr. and Joseph Crandall, son of Eber Crandall "the said Hubbard Burdick had the lower part of his right ear either bitt or torn off by the said Crandall's teeth" and "that ye said Hubbard Burdick did not lose his ear by the judgment of any cost, nor for any crime committed by ye said Hubbard Burdick". This record was evidently made to rebut a possible future slander. This was evidently a "boys fight" as Hubbard was not 15 years old and Joseph Crandall was.

1741. June 2. Westerly. Deeded land by his father.

1762. April 13. Hopkinton. Sold land to brother Nathan.

1768. Jan. 18. Sold land partly in Hopkinton and partly in Stonington to brother Ezekial.

Probably went to Vermont to live after this.

Avis Burdick joined Westerly Sabbatanan Church before July 1768.

Credits; Griswolds History of Town of Hopkinton, R.I.
George K. Collins Scrap Book.
Goodeth Burdick's Bible owned by Hamilton Burdick of Syracuse, N.Y.
Vital Statistics of R. I.
Hampshire and Berkshire Chronicle of April 9, 1793.
Wilbraham, Mass. Land and Probate Records.
Smiths Civil and Military Lists of R.I.
Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I.

3 2 1
Capt. Nathan, Hubbard, (Robert) and Hannah (Maxson) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., b. 1719 Feb. 19, Westerly, R. I. d. 1793, Feb. 6. Wilbraham, Mass. m. 1743 Oct. 14 at Westerly, by Elder John Maxson to Goodeth Maxson (1726 June 5, Hopkinton, d. after 1793) dau. of John and Hannah (Maxson) Maxson and grandaughter of Joseph and Tacy (Burdick) Maxson.

Children: (first two born in Westerly; others in Hopkinton.)

Zillemus, b. 1745 May 30, m. 1771 May 15, Lydia Lewis.

Sylvanus, b. 1747 Sept. 17, m. Mercy

Goodeth b. 1751, April 17, m. Elisha Covey(?)

Tacy, b. 1754 Oct. 12.

Milety b. 1758 or 56 Feb. 11, m. Zaccheus Maxson.

Adam, b. 1759 Dec. 28, m. 17 Hannah Burdick
1815 Lodema Lee.

Naaman, b. 1764, July 18, d. Winfield, N.Y. unm.

Shephard, b. 1766, Oct. 18, m. Lucinda.

1755. Nov. 6. Hopkinton- Deed from Hubbard and Tacy to Nathan.

1747. May 15, Westerly. Admitted freeman.

1757. April 4 - Transferred to Hopkinton on the organization of the town and was "engaged as town sargeant" and chozen supervisor of highways and fence viewer 1757 June 7. He was on a committee to settle expenses for the Crown Point expedition.

1772 - Hopkinton - Moderator of the town meeting.

1767. June to 1777 May. Justice of the Peace in Hopkinton.

1774. Census of R. I. Hopkinton. Had 6 in family, 1 male over 16, 3 under 16, 2 females over 16.

1778. April 28. Nathan Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. bought of John Gilbert of Pomfret, Conn. 20 acres in Southeastern part of Wilbraham, Mass.

1793. March 5 - Will probated. Dated Feb. 9, 1788, Wilbraham, Mass. Recorded at Northampton, Mass.

1767-8. Hopkinton, R. I. Captain First Co. Militia.

1758. April 19. By his fathers will he was devised a tract of land south of the highway.

1793. April 9. The Hampshire and Berkshire Chronical contains a notice, requesting all persons having demands on the estate of Nathan Burdick, late of Wilbraham deceased, to present them to

to Adam Burdick for payment. Dated Wilbraham, Mass. Apr.2,1793.

Hamilton Burdick (Adam[2], Nathan[1]) Syracuse, N. Y. had a Bible. On the fly-leaf was this inscription: "Goodeth Burdick, her Bible, she bought in the 71st year of her age - 1798" The book was published in Edinburgh, Scotland in 1793. It contains the births of Nathan and Goodeth's children (as given in this record) and states that "Nathan Burdick departed this life Feb. 6, 1793, in the 74th year of his age".

Census 1790.

1776. Sept. 19, Signed the "Test" at Hopkinton.

1777. Military Census Res. Hopkinton.

Credits: V. R. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Census of R. I. 1774.
R. I. Col. Rec.
Westerly Land Recs.
R. I. Rec. and Westerly Town Rec. for Military
Griswolds History of Town of Hopk.

John[3], of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. son of Hubbard[2], Robert[1] and Hannah (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly afterwards Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1721 May 19, Westerly, R. I. d. 1780 March Westerly, m. 1750 Dec. 1, at Westerly to Elizabeth Babcock, b. 1726, Jan. 25, Westerly d. dau. George Jr. and Susannah (Potter) Babcock of Westerly, R. I.

Children: all prob. born in Westerly except Paul, prob. b. Hopkinton.

Maxson, b. 1752, Jan. 22, m. Chloe Lewis.

Thompson, b. 1753, Sept. 1, m. Tabitha Wilcox.

Anne, b. 1755, Feb. 2nd m. Simeon Bromley

John, b. 1756, Sept. 20, m. 1779 Sept. 23, Elizabeth Beers.

Paul, b. 1759, Oct. 24, m. 1775 Feb. 18, Mary Stanton.
Abigail, b. 1761, Nov. 22, m. 1783 Nov. 20, Amos Chapman.
Sarah, b. 1763, Sept. 7, m. 1785, Reuben Peckham Maine.
Frances, b. 1765, March 29, m. 1786, Dec. 14, Lyman Maine
Joshua, b. 1768, May 7, m. 1790 Jan. 17, Keturah Hill.
Elkanah, b. 1771 Aug. 6, m. 1793 March 13, Martha Worden
Hannah b. m. 1792, March 4, Robert Brown.

1751. Apr. 30 - Westerly And. Freeman.
1752. Aug. 26. Deeded land by father Hubbard at Westerly.
May 1, 1753 - Admitted freeman Westerly.
1757 Apr. 4. At the organization of the town of Hopkinton he was transferred from Westerly. He was chosen supervisor of highways and fence-viewer the same day.
1757. Feb. 25. Hopkinton. He and wife Elizabeth deeded land
1758. April 19. Fathers will proved. Given "certain land" one fifth of other real estate, a bed and £ 20, he to clear mortgage.
1760. Jan. 9. Westerly - Abel and Thankful Lewis deeded land to John Burdick.
1777 Jan. 16. Westerly - Enlisted in Capt. Edward Gavitts Alarm Co.
1795 Aug. 12. Westerly - Writ of execution names 11 children.
1774. Westerly. Census 10 in family;4 males over 16, 3 under 16, 2 females over 16, one under 16.
1780. Apr. 3. Westerly - Will probated.

Credits: Rev. H. B. Lewis, Brookfield, N. Y.
Lewisiana Vol. 5. p. 13.
Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
V. S. of R. I.
History of Hopkinton.
H. E. J. Potter.
Census of R. I. 1774.

Ezekial[5], of Westerly, Hopkinton, R. I. and Coleraine, Mass. son Hubbard[2] (Robert) and Hannah (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Coleraine, Franklin Co., Mass. b. 172- Westerly, R. I. d. 1802 Apr. 24. Coleraine, Mass. m. 1750, July 14, at Westerly to Amie Downing by Wm. Hern, J.P. b. d. after her husband. dau of

Children: (first three born in Westerly rest in Hopkinton).

Amie, b. 1751 June 29; m. 1771 Feb. 5, Benjamin Lewis.

Mary, b. 1753, May 28;

Henry b. 1755, Dec. 16, m. 17- Judith Maxson

Huldah, b. 1758, Aug. 17.

Barbara, b. 1760 Oct. 17.

Rhoda, b. 1763 Feb. 5, d. 1764 Sept. 4.

Jared, b. 1765 Aug. 17, d. 1786 Nov. 26

Pardon, b. 1767 Dec. 25; m. 17 Mary Lewis.

Hannah b. 1772 July 21, m. 1788 Jan. 10, Capt. Paul Babcock.

1746. May 6 - Admitted Freeman at Westerly.

1757. Apr. 4. One of the 70 Westerly freeman, transferred to Hopkinton at the incorporation of the town.

1768. Jan. 18. Deed of land from Hubbard Burdick of Stonington.

1774. Census Hopkinton. Had 9 persons in his family, 2 males above 16, 2 under 16; 3 females above 16, 2 under 16.

His will is recorded in Northampton, Mass. Executed Dec. 4, 1801 at Coleraine; admitted to probate May 4, 1802. Sons, Henry and Pardon appointed executors. Witnesses, Thomas Avery, John Hoyes

and Henry Burdick Jr. His wife Amey and surviving children are mentioned.

Barbara (Phillips) Peckham of Westerly and Middletown, R.I. dau. of John and Ruth (Burdick) Phillips of Newport, b. 1787 March 15, d. 1726. m. Isaac Peckham, 1711 Nov. 8, b. 1688 April 11, E. Greenwich, R. I. d. 1765 Feb. 10, Middletown, R. I. son of John (John) and Sarah (Newport) Peckham of Little Compton, R. I. He m. (2)

Children by first wife:

I. John of Little Compton and Westerly, R. I. b. 1712, May 1./d. 1787 m. 1735 Dec. 25, Newport, R. I. Debbrah Sweet. b. 1711 Sept. 15, d. 1780 June 30, dau of William and Thankful ( ) Sweet of

He was a private in Col Cranys Regent Payroll 1776.

Children:

(a) Isaac b. 1737-8 Feb. 21, Newport R.I. d. 1768 July 8, Expedition to Ticonderoga, N. Y.

(b) Dorcas, b.

Sabbatanan Burdicks.

1
Robert Burdick m. Ruth Hubbard, dau Samuel and Tacy (Cooper) Hubbard

Children:

Second Gen.
Thomas m.

Benjamin

Samuel

Tacy

Robert

Ruth

Naomi

Deborah

Hubbard

Third Gen.

	Martha	Capt. Hubbard
	Thomas	Johnathan
	Mary	Ebenezer
Capt.	Samuel Hubbard	Joshua
	Margaret	Joseph
	Mary	Rebecca
	Rachel	Susannah
Lieut.	Peter	Hubbard
	John	Capt. Nathan
	William	John
	Mary	Ezekiel
	Samuel	
	Edward	
	Tacy	
	Robert	

Abel[4] Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Hubbard[3] (Dea Robert[2] Robert[1]) and Tacy Wells Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.
b. 1750 d. 1824 Hopkinton, m. (1) 1775 Dec. 21, Hopkinton
to Comfort Palmer, dau of Amos and Mary (York) Palmer of Exeter,
R. I. m. (2) Zilpha Burdick, (b. 17- d.)
dau. of Robert and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly.

Children: by first wife

Abel b. 1776 m. 1800, April 17, Hannah Burdick.

Jared, b. 1779 April 22, m. 1804, Lucy Sheldon

Asa

Comfort, m. Peleg Peckham,

Joseph b. 1787 m. 1805 Sept. Sarah Champlin

Helen or Eleanor Sheffield Barber

Lydia m. (1802 Dec. 23 William Clarke
(Robert Richmond

By second wife:

Benjamin, b. 1798 m. 1821 April Polly Kenyon

Joshua b. 1793, m. 1823 March 9, Mary Kenyon

Susannah m. 1835 Jan. 24, William Lanphear

Elizabeth b. m. 1821 June 4, Capt. Jedediah Kenyon

Abel[4] Burdick may have been a son of Hubbard[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1])
Abel Burdick signed the "Test Oath" at Hopkinton Sept. 19, 1776.
Military Census 1777 Res. Hopkinton Between 16 and 50 "able"
Zilpah Burdick daughter of Robert joined the Westerly Sabbatarian
Church, May 20, 1786.

Credits: Hopkinton Land Records
Harr. Hist. Mag. Vol. 4, p. 138 "Test"
Census R. I. 1774.
U. S. Census 1790, N. Y.
V. S. of R. I. m.

Rufus[4], of Hopkinton and Stephentown, Albany Co., N. Y. son of Hubbard[3], (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Westerly, (afterwards Hopkinton) R. I. b. 1742 (prob.) m. 1763 Nov. 15, Hopkinton by Lawton Palmer J P. Rachel Burdick, dau Joshua[3] (Robert[2] and Robert[1]) and Abigail (Lanphere) Burdick of Hopkinton, R.I. b. 174-

Children:

dau.	b. before	1774
dau.	b. "	"
son	b. after	1774
son	b. "	"
son	b. "	"
son	b. "	"

Rufus Burdick was deeded land in Hopkinton, Oct. 15, 1763, by his father Hubbard Burdick. The census of R. I. for 1774 shows him to be a resident of Hopkinton with four in his family, 1 male over 16, 1 female over 16, and 2 under 16. At Hopkinton, Sept. 16, 1776, he signed the "Test" declaring his allegiance to the United Colonies in the war against Great Britain. The census of U. S. in 1790 shows he was living in Stephentown, N. Y. and had 8 in his family, 1 male over 16, 4 under 16 and 3 females.

1777. R. I. Military Census - Res. Hopkinton Between 16 and 50 - "able".

Credits: Crowells Spirit of 76.
R. I. V. S.
Wheelers History of Stonington.
m. of Nathaniel Jr and Seth.

(Parentage Assumed)

4
Nathaniel Burdick of Westerly (now Hopkinton) R. I. (prob. North Stonington) New London Co., Conn. son of Hubbard (Robert Robert) and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Westerly (afterwards Hopkinton) R.I.

b. 174 d.

m.

(b

dau of

Children:

Nathaniel b. 17- m. 1784 Jan. 22 Tacy Haley

Seth (?) b. 17- m. Haley

Military Census of 1777. Resided at Hopkinton, R. I.
He was between 16 and 50 years old and able to bear arms.
Nathaniel Burdick signed the "Test Oath" Sept. 19, 1776.
During the Revolution he served in Captain company, Col. Tophams R. I. regiment.
Nathaniel Burdick with Nathan Burdick witnessed a deed Jan. 25, 1768, from Hubbard Burdick to Robert Burdick of land lying in Hopkinton (Hopk. Land Recs) Vol 2 p 121
Nathaniel Bowdish served with Col. Archibald Crarys Regiment in 1776.

Johnathan[4] of Westerly and Charlestown, R. I. and Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. son of Johnathan[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly b. 1730 April 1, Westerly, R. I.

m. b. d.

dau.

Children:

Johnathan b. 176- m. 1786 Feb. 2, Anna Burdick

son, b. after 1774

son, b. " "

son, b. " "

dau. (look up Content)

1777 - Military Census - Charlewtown between 16 and 50 "able" Johnathan Burdick resided in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. in 1790. Had 1 male over 16, 3 under 16 and 2 females. Asa Burdick lived in the same town.

Joseph Burdick[4], of Westerly, son of Johnathan[3], (Robert[2] Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1733 Nov. 10, Westerly R. I. d. 1777-8. m. about 1754 Content Peckham b. dau. of.

Children:

Joseph b. 1755 March 18 m. 1776 Jan. 10 Abigail Eldred

Stephen m. Elizabeth Eldrigde
(census 1790, Westford, Chittenden Co)

Alfred B. Burdick, 2nd, says Joseph Burdick lived near Boom Bridge and had a large family.

1777. Military Census - On Westerly List but says he resides at New Shoreham (Block Island) between 16 and 50 and "able"

Credits: R. I. Col. Recs.
V. S. of R. I.
V. S. of R. I.
Crowell Spirit of 76.

Oliver[4] Burdick of Westerly, Charlestown and S. Kingstown and Watch Hill, R. I. son of Johnathan[3], (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1735 March 27, Westerly, R. I. d. Westerly, m. 1758 Oct. 19, Westerly R. I. to Lydia Elderton by Joseph Crandall, Justice, b. 1736 Dec. 10, Westerly d. Stonington, dau of Roger and Lydia (Babcock) Elderton of Westerly.

Children: (First and fourth born in Charlestown; second and fifth in Westerly, third in South Kingstown)

Oliver, b.1760 Feb. 7, m. 1780 Dec. 14, Olive Brown,

Sarah, b. 1761, Aug. 4, m. 17 Stanton Stephens,
1789 Oct. 25, Joshua P. Thompson.

Rev. Hazard, b. 1764 April 21, m. 17 Esther Shirley.

Roger b. 1767, March 13, m. 178-

Capt. Rowland, b. 1769, June 26. m. 1790 Oct. 22, Esther Crandall
1806 Mar. 30, Martha Chester

1764 - Jan. 5, Westerly - John Ross granted an order to pay for caring for Oliver Burdick while sick with the smallpox, the latter not being able at present to pay same. Vol. 6. p. 52.

1766. July 28 - Westerly. He received a certificate to remove to South Kingstown.

During the Revolutionary War served as
in Colonel Tophams Regiment of R. I. troops.

1777. Oct. The militia of Westerly, while on their way in barges, to join General Sullivans army were overtaken by a storm while passing Point Judith and several of the barges were swamped. Oliver Burdick was on one of the foundered boats, as appears from

the following appraisment by a committee of the R. I. General Assembly. Jan. 3, 1779 - "Oliver Burdick - One bagonet, gun and cartouche box, one good flannel shirt, one pair new stockings, one pair shoe buckles, 1 pillow case, 1 towel, 1 qt. basin, 1 pewter plate, and spoon - all at £ 9 - 3s'.

1777-8 . Oliver Burdick is to be paid 10/£ for the use of his house as a guard-house near the Watch Hill beach. Six shillings to be allowed for the half cord of wood furnished the guard, and 18 shillings for one and a half cords furnished the guards on Noyes Beach"

1777 - Military Census U. S. Westerly between 16 and 50 and "able"

Credits: Arnolds V. 3. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
Westerly Rec. Will of Father George Sheldon Apr. 6, 1771.
Author of History of Deerfield quotes Sheldon Magazine,
1855 Rev. Henry Sheldon,
N. Y. Hist. & Gen. Rec. July 1919.

Ruth[4] (Burdick) Sheldon of Westerly, and Stephentown (now) dau. Johnathan[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick b. 1737, Dec. 10, Westerly d. m. 1761 May 3, at Westerly by Joseph Crandall, Esq. to Joseph Sheldon, (b. 1722 d 1786 Stephentown N.Y.) son of Isaac[4], John[3], John[2] (m. Sarah) William[1] (m. Joanna Vincent) and Susannah (Potter) Sheldon of

Ruth Burdick was his second wife.

Children:

I. Joseph, b. 1762. d. 1813 Sept. Stephentown, N. Y.
m. Jemima Carr, b. 1768 d. 1842 April 14, Stephentown, N.Y.
They had 12 children.

II. William b. 1767 d. 1831 m. 17- Parthena Sherman
They had 9 children.

III. Paul, b. 1768 d. m.(1) 179- Frances Hall
(2) 1- Mrs. Judy Hall
(3) 18- Mrs. S. Woolman

IV. Johnathan b, 1770 d. 1845 Feb. 11. m. (1) Abia Northup, b. d. 1836. m(2) Mrs. Eliza R. Robinson.

V. Lydia, b. 1772 d. m. J. Goodrich of Hancock, Mass.

Had 15 children.

VI. Ruth, b. 1775 d. m. 17 James Barber.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Westerly Rec. Will Johnathan Apr. 6, 1771, prob.

Judith (Burdick) Johnson of Charlestown, R. I. dau. of Johnathan, (Robert, Robert) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1740 May 21, Westerly. d. m. 1762 Feb. 28, Westerly by Joseph Crandall, J.P. to Joseph Johnson, Jr. (b. 1740 Apr. 17, Charlestown, d.) son of Joseph and Mary (Lanphere) Johnson of Charlestown, R. I.

Children: (born in Charlestown)

I. Joseph b, 1763, March 19.

II. Benjamin, b. 1764, Oct. 12.

III. Eliphalet, b. 1766 Sept. 10.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Austins Gen. Dict of R. I.
Will of Johnathan Burdick, Westerly
and its Witnesses.

Wealthy[4] (Burdick) Nash of Westerly, R. I. dau of Johnathan,[3] (Robert,[2] Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1743 June 18, Westerly d. m. 17- Johnathan Nash b. d. son of

Children:

I. Johnathan b. 176- m. 1793, Jan. 7 at Westerly by Eld. Isiah Wilcox, to Betsey Mitchell (b. 17 d. dau of George and Mitchell of Groton, Conn.

Their children were born in Westerly.

1. Betsey or Elizabeth b. 1794, Dec. 28.
2. Johnathan, b. 1797 June 23.
3. Joseph, b. 1799, Sept. 9.
4. James Sheffield, b. 1801 Sept. 16.

II. Asa b, 17 m. 1799 Feb. 4, Westerly Anna Ross, b. 1773 March 10, Westerly, dau of Peleg and Hannah (Lewis) Ross of Westerly.

Children: (born in Westerly)

1. Mary Ann b. 1799 Nov. 5.
2. Peggy or Margaret, 1801 Sept. 20.
3. William Pendleton, b. 1803, Dec. 4.
4. Nancy or Ann b. 1806, Dec. 12.

III. Isaac b. 17 m. 1800 Jan. 30 Westerly by Sam'l Bliven, J.P. Amey Hall, b. 1780 March 20 Westerly, dau. of Thomas and Eunice

(Johnson) Hall of Westerly.

IV. Nathan b. 17- m. 1801 Oct. 11, Westerly by Jos. Pendleton, J.P. to Barbara Hall, b. dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Johnson) Hall of Westerly.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Probate Rec. of Charleston,
Sabbatn. Recorder b. & d. of Judith.

Ephraim[4] Burdick, of Westerly and Charlestown, R. I. son of Johnathan[3], (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1746 May 1 at Westerly, d.1823 July or Aug. Charlestown, R. I. m. 1766 about Anna Peckham, b. 1744 Sept. 4, Westerly, R. I. d. dau. of Isaac and Bethiah (Hiscox) Peckham of Westerly.

Children (All born in Charlestown, R. I.)

James, b. 1766 Dec. 17, m. 1788 Dec. 10, Prudence Ross.

Anna, b. 1768, Feb. 20. m. 1786 Feb. 2, Johnathan Burdick

Ruth, b. 1769, Oct. 11. m. Hall.

Benjamin, b. 1772 June 18.

Sarah b. 1774, May 25, m. Peckham.

Mary unm. in 1816.

Judith, 1782, June 18 m. John H. Burdick

Ephraim, m. (1)
(2)

He was a chairmaker. A chair made by him for Capt. Ichabod Burdick is now owned by C. C. Chipman, the architect of New York.
The Westerly Town Council gave him a certificate May 20, 1768 for removal to Charlestown. He lived below Niantic (now Bradford) R.I. on the road to Quonocoutang Beach and opposite the home of Capt. Ichabod Burdick.
1774. Census of R. I. Charlestown - He had 6 in his family, 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16, 2 under 16.

1790. U. S. Census - Charlestown, R. I. He had 9 in his family, 2 males over 16, 2 under 16 and 5 females.

No record has been found to show that he rendered military service in the Revolution.

1777. Jan. 7. Charlestown. A record of the Town Council names him as unable to equip himself with arms.

1809. Sept. 4. Charlestown - Appointed administrator of estate of his son-in-law Johnathan Burdick.

1823. August 27. Charlestown - Will dated Jan. 20, 1816 admitted for probate. Mentions wife Anna, daughters, Anna,Burdick, Sarah Peckham, Mary and Judith Burdick, sons, James, Benjamin and Ephraim, also children of daughter Ruth Hall viz: Clarke, Thomas, Isaac, Lyman, Abigail, Polly, Bathsheba and Lucinda.

1777. Military Census - Res. Charlestown between 16 and 50-"able"

Credits V. S. of R. I.
Newport Hist. Mag. Vol. 1 No. 2.
Ray Greene Huling, Cambridge, Mass.

Benjamin[4] Burdick, of Westerly and Newport, R. I. son of Johnathan[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly b. 1748 Aug. 27 d. m. 1772 Jan. 23 at Newport, R. I. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston to Martha Huling (b. 1749 Nov. 23, d.) dau. of.

Children:

Martha b, 17- m. 1813 Nov. 5, Sam'l Spencer.

1774. Census of R. I. Newport. Had four in family, 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16.

He may have been a son of Benjamin who lived in Middletown in 1774. Benjamin Burdick was a private in Capt. Jesse Burdicks Co. of R. I. militia, being a detachment of Col. Joseph Noyes regiment

on duty from Nov. 7 to Dec. 5, 1777. Received pay for 27 days (Military returns U. A. 44. Hil Rec. in Rev. War.)

Credits V. S. of R. I.
Spirit of 1776 in R. I. V. S.
R. I. Rec. Com.
U. S. Census of 1790 Hancock, Berkshire Co.Mass.
Silas C. Burdick, Alfred N. Y.
Fragment No. 3 - 373.

4
Asa Burdick, of Westerly and Hancock, Mass. & Charlotte Precinct Nine Partners Grant Durchess Co., N. Y. son of Johnathan (Robert, Robert) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1751 Aug. 6, Westerly, R. I. d. 180- m. 1778 Jan. 28 Westerly by Joseph Crandall, J.P. Isabel Davis, b. 1755, d. 1839 Oct. Clyde, Ohio. dau of Samuel and Davis of Westerly.

Children:

Asa b. 1786 Rensselaer Co., N. Y. d. 1852 Milton, Wis.

Ruth, b. 1787, Jan. 29 at Charlotte Precinct in the Grant of the Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. m. 18- Johnathan Meacham.

Probably a son was born between 1787 and 1790.

Nancy b. 17 m. William Barnes

Horace, b. 1800 Dec. 25, m. Hoacum

Henry, b. 1800 Dec. 25, m. 18 Emeline Prichard

1777 - Census R. I. Westerly - Private in Capt. John Gavitts Co. of Militia in 1776 - "Unable"

1782 - March 1 to 1783 March 1, Private in 7th Co., (also known as a Capt. Wm. Allens Co. and as the 2nd and 6th Co. 1st and 2nd R. I. Consolidated Regiment (Rec. & Pension Office War Dept) Served in Col. Robert Elliotts Regmt. R. I. Artillery Revolutionary War. His name appears on a roll of that regiment, not dated and no rank stated. He was paid "for balance due on account for

depreciation of wages. He was stationed at Fort Ticonderoga during that part of his service.

1785. Jan. 14. (Rec. & Pension Office, War Dept) Paid for services in Col. Henry K. Van Rennsalaers Regmt of Albany Co., N. Y. Militia, Rev. War.

1790 - U. S. Census - Resided at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. Had 1 male over 16, 1 under 16 and 2 females in his family.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
K. R. Crandall of Alfred, N. Y.
Westerly Rec. Will of Father, Will prob. 1771 Apr. 6.

Hannah (Burdick) Crandall of Westerly, R. I. dau of Johnathan (Robert, Robert) and Judith (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly.

b. 1755 Oct. 29, Westerly d. m. 1778 Nov. 21, Westerly, R. I. by Joseph Crandall, J. P. to Clarke Crandall (b. 1756 Sept. 16, Westerly d.) son of James Jr. and Sarah (Clarke) Crandall of Westerly, R. I.

Children: (born in Westerly)

Clarke, b. 1779 , Jan. 15.

James, b. 1780, Sept. 3.

Ephraim, b. 1782 Sept. 1.

Joseph b. 1785, March 23. (m. 1812 May 3 at Westerly by Samuel Bliven J.P. to Sarah ( ) Gavit, widow of Stephen.

Benjamin, b. 1787, Oct. 17.

Hannah, b. 1790, June 27.

Peter, b. 1792, June 1.

Hoxsie b, 1796, Jan. 23.

Corporal Clarke Crandall served in Col. John Tophams, Rhode Island Regiment.

Elizabeth[4], (Burdick) Kenyon of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Ebenezer[3] Robert[2], Robert[1] and Elizabeth (Stewart) Burdick of Westerly, N. Kingstown and Hopkinton, b. 173- d. m. at by to Benjamin Kenyon son of

Her fathers will (Aug. 8, 1764) shows that she had married a Kenyon before that date.

(Burdick)[4] Downing dau of Ebenezer (Robert, Robert) and ( ) Burdick of Westerly and North Kingston and Hopkinton, R. I. b. m. David Downing, b. son of

Children:

Anna, b. m. 1803 Nathaniel Burdick (her cousin)

Credits: S. G. Burdick, LeMars, Iowa.

Ebenezer[4], of Hopkinton and Stonington, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y./Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y. son of Ebenezer[3], (Robert[2] Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Stewart) Burdick of Westerly, North Kingston (now Exeter) and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1740 R. I. d. 1833 April, Brookfield, N. Y. m. at by Lydia Green b. dau of. m. (2) Phebe Covey, b. dau. of m. (3) Grace Palmiter, b. dau. of

Children (all born in Hopkinton, R. I.) by wife Grace.

Ebenezer b, 1787 m. 1812 Jan. 5, Rachel Elute.

Green m. 1808 Feb. 1, Betsey Palmiter.

(By wife Phebe - born in Hopkinton)

Joshua m.

Covey m.

son

Ebenezer Burdick fought in the Revolutionary Army. Was living at Stonington, Conn., at the time (probably in what is North Stonington now).

He was a Seventh Day Baptist as were his children, except by his wife Phebe.

Credits: Will of Ebenezer Burdick.

4
Mary (Burdick) Kenyon, dau of Ebenezer (Robert, Robert) and Mary (Dyer) Burdick of Westerly, North Kingston, (now Exeter) Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., b. 174- m. before Aug. 8, 1764,

✓ Kenyon b, son of.

1764 Aug. 8. Hopkinton R. I. Mentioned at Mary Kenyon in her father's will.

5
✓Zera Burdick

Credits: V. S. of R. I. marriage
S.L. & G. H. BURDICK, Jackson, Mich.
Census R. I. 1774.
U. S. Census 1790.

4
Dyer Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. Thurman, Washington Co., N.Y. Hoosick, Albany Co., N. Y. son of Ebenezer (Robert, Robert) and Mary (Dyer) Burdick of Westerly, N. Kingston (now Exeter) and Hopkinton, R. I. (b. 174- d. after 1811. m. 1775 Jan. 8 at Hopkinton by to ✓Martha Burdick (b. 175 d) dau. of . She was probably his second wife.

3 2 1

Children:

✓Phebe b. m. Stephen Moore. (or Moon)

✓Ebenezer b, 1785, Nov. 23, m. 18- Anna Allen.

1774. R. I. Census. Hopkinton - Dier Burdick had 3 in his family, 1 male over 16, and 2 females under 16. This looks as if he was a widower (It is the year before his marriage to Martha Burdick)
1790. U. S. Census - Hoosick, Albany Co., N.Y. 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 3 females.
1811. Thurman, Washington Co., N. Y. Was living here at this date.
1777. Military Census. His name is on the Richmond list, but it says he resided in Hopkinton and was between 16 and 50 years old. Dyer and Martha Burdick were members of the N. Kingston or Exeter Six Principle Baptist Church in 1773 (?)

4
Parker, of son of Joshua (Robert, Robert) and Abigail (Lanphere) Burdick of b. 1735 Sept. 11, m.
b. dau. of.

Children: (Prob)

son b. before 1758
dau. b. " 1758
son. b. after "
dau. b. " "
dau. b. " "
dau. b. " "
dau. b. " "

1777- Military Census. Hopkinton. Between 16 and 50 "able" Parker Burdick signed the "Test" at Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1776. Census of R. I. 1774 Parker Burdick of Hopkinton had 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, 2 females over 16 and 4 under 16 in his family.

Rachel (Burdick) Burdick dau. of Joshua (Robert, Robert) and Abigail (Lanphere) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

b. 174- m. 1763 Nov. 15, Hopkinton by Lawton Palmer, J.P. to Rufus Burdick, b. son of Capt. Hubbard[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Westerly, Newport and Hopkinton, R. I.

Rufus Burdick signed the "Test" at Hopkinton, R. I.

Abigail Burdick

Joshua[4] Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., prob. son of Joshua[3] (Dea. Robert, Robert) and Abigail (Lanphere) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 173 d. m. Mary Lamb (b. 17 d. dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hill) Lamb of Hopkinton, R. I. (John Hill of the Oblong (Dutchess Co., N.Y.) and Mercy his wife belonged to the Westerly Sabbatarian Church before July 1768.)

<u>Children</u> (born in Hopkinton)

Joshua b.	m. 1791 Dec. 1.	Polly Clarke.
Amos. b.	m. 1790, May 11.	Cate Barber
Timothy b.	m.	
Clarke		
Avery		
Samuel	m.	Elizabeth
Esther	m. 1790, Jan. 23,	David Crandall, Jr.
Hannah		
Caleb		
Ebenezer	m. 1789 Jan. 31.	Jemima Crandall.

Joshua was not mentioned in the Consus of R. I. in 1774. Joshua Burdick served as private in Capt. John Gavitts Company of Westerly Militia in 1776.

George Burdick of Bristol, Mass. prob. son Joshua (Dea. Robert, Robert) and Abigail (Lanphere) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

Amos Burdick of Pawling, N. Y.

Caleb Burdick of Pawling, N. Y.

Benjamin[4] Burdick, of Newport, prob. son of Benjamin[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Tanner) Burdick, b.
m. Nancy (b. 1756 d. 1823 Feb. 1, Newport, R. I. dau. of.

Rebecca Burdick, prob. dau of Benjamin (Dea. Robert, Robert) and Elizabeth (Tanner) Burdick of Westerly and North Kingston and Exeter, R. I.

A Rebecca Burdick was baptized and joined the Newport Sabbatarian Church.

Credits: Surrogates Court, Troy, N.Y. Will of Joseph Burdick rec. Dec. 24, 1821
A. L. Smith, Kansas City, Mo.
V. S. of R. I. m.

Joseph[4] Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Grafton, Renns Co., N.Y. son of Joseph[3] (Robert, Robert) and Tase (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, b. 173- Westerly d. 1821 Dec. Grafton, N. Y. m. 1776 Nov. 28, Hopkinton, R. I. by Elder Thos. West, Mary Tanner, b. 1758 Jan. 7, Hopkinton, dau. of John and Mary ( ) Tanner

of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

✓Joseph, b. 1777 (about)	m.	Elizabeth Scriven	
✓Jeremiah, b. 177-	m.	Hannah	
✓Nathan, b. 17		d. young probably	
✓Benjamin	m.	Rachel Smith	
✓Stephen Rouse b. 1795	m.	Elizabeth E. Wells.	
✓Joshua	m.	Fanny	
✓Lydia	m.	Benjamin Davis	
✓Eleanor	m.	1.	Higbie
		2.	Baxter
✓Polly	m.	Nathan Darby	
✓Ruth	m.		Crandall

A Joseph Burdick was on the Census Roll of 1790. He lived at Westford, Chittenden Co., Vt. He had 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 1 female in his family.

Susannah (?)

Hubbard[4] Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. and Westford, Vt. (prob) son of Hubbard[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1777, Hopkinton, R. I. d.

m. ✓Mary b. dau. of.

1797 Nov. 2. Westford, Vt. Hubbard and Reuben Burdick were deeded land.

1797. Westford, Vt. Granted ear marks for sheep.

1799. Sold land to Reuben Burdick.

1797. to 1802- Westford, Vt. Real estate owner, probably later also.

John Burdick, of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., Hartford, Cumberland Co., N. Y. (now Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt. Caanan, Essex Co., N. Y. and Shelburne, Franklin Co. Mass, Moretown, Vt. son of Hubbard (Hubbard, Robert) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly, Newport and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 173- d. 1798 Moretown, Vt.

m. (1) 17- (Martha Hitchcock?) b. 17- dau. of.

m. (2) 17- Mehitable (Hitchcock?) b, 1748 Sept. 11, d. 1830 June 24, dau. of She me. (2) Gen. Benjamin Wait.

Children:

John b. 1762 Oct. 29, m. 178- Phebe Freeman.

Shubael, b. 179 m. (Lamar Wells
((Hitchcock?)

Lucinda, b. 17- Joseph Burdick

Ira b. 1794, Aug. 13, m. 1815 Aug. 20 Olive Spaulding,
1823 Nov. 2, Betsey Mansfield.

James

Amos Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Dutchess Co., N.Y. prob. son of Hubbard (Hubbard, Robert) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly, Newport and Hopkinton, R. I. b.

During the Revolution he served in Col. Henry Ludingtons regiment of Dutchess Co., Militia.

He may have had a daughter Jane.

Benjamin Hubbard Burdick, son of Hubbard

Caleb[4] Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., Guilford and McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y. prob. son of Hubbard[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly, Newport & Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1753, d. 1822 McDonough, N. Y. m. ✓Huldah b. 1759 d. 1831 dau. of

Children: (Prob. b. in Frederickstown, Dutchess Co.)

✓Joshua, b. 1795 d. 1836 McDonough, unmarried.

✓Lewis, b. 1797, Nov. 3. m. 18- Milessa Andrews

✓Amos S. b. 1792 (about) m. 18- Polly Kenyon

✓ dau. unknown.

The following may have been children;

✓Caleb m. Martha Clarke

✓Jane

✓Pardon Burdick of and Mass. probably son of Hubbard[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Co. Vt. b. d. m. Sabra (b. dau. of

1781 Oct. 2. Hopkinton, R. I. Enlisted as private in Capt. Allens Co., Col. Christopher Smith, Regiment, R. I. troops.

Note: Luke, Robert, Nathan, Zera, Joshua and Ezra on blank page without further information.

Credits: Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. War.
R. C. Stebbins History of Wilbraham, Mass, mil. rec.
Sylvesters Hist. Renns Co.

Peleg[4] Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. Wilbraham, Hampden Co. Mass. and Berlin, Rennsalaer Co., N.Y. (prob) son of Hubbard[3]

(Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly (Newport) and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1759, May 10. d. 1836 June 23, m. 1780 Nov. 30. Catherin Millard (b. 1757 May 2, d. 1847 May 3. (prob) dau. of John and Catherine (Clarke) Millard of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Lewis, b. 1781 Aug. 12.

Polly, b. 1783 Feb. 16.

Lovice b. 1785 April 15, d. 1787 Nov. 30.

Peleg Clarke, b. 1787 March 9.

Lovice B. b, 1789 March 12 m. 18 Briggs

Ethan b, 1791 Feb. 27, m. 18 Rebecca Sheldon

Charlotte b. 1792, July 25, m.

Sarah b, 1801, May 5.

Peleg Burdicks name appears on pay extracts dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776 and Boston, Nov. 26, 1776, as a private in Capt. Reuben Nunn's company. Col. Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts regiment. March 13, 1778 he enlisted for three years at Wilbraham, Mass. in Capt. William Sizers company. Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regiment of artificers, Continental Army and served to about Sept. 30, 1779, when reported deserted.

He was an early member of the Sabbatarian Church at Berlin, N.Y. organized Sept. 24, 1780.

---

2 Lewis Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Farmington and Bristol, Conn., and Alfred, N. Y. prob. son of Hubbard (Hubbard Robert) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly (Newport) and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1761 Jan. 10. d. 1833 March 12, Alfred, N. Y. m. 1784 (ab) Eunice Satterlee, (b. 1761 d. 1837 March 22, Alfred, N.Y. dau of William and Eunice (Clarke) Satterlee of

Farmington, Conn., and Little Hoosick (Stephentown) Rennsalaer Co., N.Y. Rev. Wm. Satterlee a S. D. B. minister was a brother.

Children:

Barney, b. 1786, Aug. 15.

Sela, b. 1788, March 3, m. Sally Bell.

Zebulon, b. 1790, May 24

Seth, b. 1792, July 15, m. 1808 Lydia Maltby

Avis, b. 1794, April 5.

Keziah, b. 1796, May 7, m. Silas Burdick

Desire, b. 1796 May 7.

William, 1800, April 23, Cummings

Benjamin, b. 1798, Aug. 23.

Credits: Vital Statistics of R. I. marriages.
Hopkinton Prob. Recs. Vol. 4. p. 238.
Will of John Utter.

Hannah (Burdick) Utter of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. dau. of Hubbard (~~Robert~~ Hubbard, Robert) and Avis (Lewis) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. (b. 174- d. 18- N.Y.(?) m. 1769 Oct. 14 at Hopkinton by Joseph Crandall, J.P. to Abraham Utter (b. 1732 Nov. 8, Westerly, R. I. d. 1812 Hopkinton, R. I.) son of John and Elizabeth ( ) Utter of Westerly, R. I. She was his second wife:

I. John, b. d. N.Y. m. 1811 April 22, Prudence Lewis, b. 1789 Feb. 5, Burlington, Vt., d. 1863 Feb. 23, dau Benjamin and Annie (Burdick) Lewis of Hopkinton, R. I. Burlington, Vt., and Unadilla, N.Y.

II. William

III. Hannah m. Tanner

IV.	Avis	m.	King.
V.	Eunice	m.	Wheeler
VI.	Keziah	m.	Covey
VII.	Esther	m.	Palmitter
VIII	Betsey	m.	Lewis

The will of Abraham Utter was executed Dec. 29, 1804 and was probated at Hopkinton, Jan. 18, 1813. He mentions John and William Utter, daughters; Sarah Larkin (by first wife) Hannah Tanner, Ruth Utter, Avis King, Eunice Wheeler, Keziah Covey, Esther Palmitter, Betsey Lewis, and son Abram (dec. by first wife) Abraham Utter had three children born in Stonington, Sarah, Abraham and Zebulon (b. 1765) Hannah Utter his widow probably emigrated to New York State with her son John and died then. She is not buried at Hopkinton with her husband.

Credits: Hamilton Burdick, per Geo. K. Collins,
Syracuse, N. Y.
V. S. of R. I.
R. I. Col. Recs,
~~xxxi.~~ ~~xxxxxxx~~, Sm.

Zillemus[4] Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. and Petersburg, Albany Co/N.Y.
son of Capt. Nathan[3] (Hubbard,[2] Robert[1]) and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Wilbraham, Hampshire Co., Mass, b. 1745 May 30, Westerly, d. 1812 Oct. Petersburg, N. Y. m. 1771 May 15, Hopkinton by Eld. Joshua Clarke to Lydia Lewis b. dau. of Elisha and Amy ( ) Lewis (Lydia Irish?) of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

Elisha, b. m.

Nathan

Ira A

Goodeth, b. prob. before 1774 m. Clarke.

Amy

Joel A m. Elizabeth Prosser

1774. Hopkinton, Census of R. I. Three in family, 1 male above 16, 1 female above 16, 1 female under 16.

1776. Sept. 19. Signed the "Test Oath" at Hopkinton,

1790. U. S. Census, N.Y.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. Colwell Spirit of 76.
Mass. Soldier & Sailors of Rev. Vol. II, p. 825.

Sylvanus[4] Burdick, Hopkinton, R. I. Monson, Mass., son of Capt. Nathan[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Hannah (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Wilbraham, Mass. b. 1747, Sept. 17, Westerly d. before 1788 Jan. 1. Monson, Mass. m. 1770 (about)

Mercy b. dau. of.

Child:

Fanny b. 1774 (about)

Census of R. I. in 1774 states that he resided in Hopkinton, R.I. and had two in his family one male and one female, both over 16. Sylvanus Burdick served 15 months (from Dec. 16, 1776 to March 16, 1778) in Col Robert Elliotts R. I. Artillery. Then he went to Monson, Mass. and enlisted in April, 1778 in Capt. Joshua Shaws 15 Co. of the Col John Bliss, Hampshire Co. (Mass) Regiment enlistment 8 mon on roll March 29, 1779.

Sylvanus Burdick joined the Westerly Sabbatarian Church July 6, 1771.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.

Goodeth[4] (Burdick) Covey, dau of Capt. Nathan[3] (Hubbard, Robert)

and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.
b. 1751 April 17, Hopkinton, R. I. d. m. prob.
Elisha Covey b. son of Hope and Lydia ( ) Covey.
Elisha Covey and Goodeth his wife joined the Westerly Sabattarian Church, Nov. 1769.

Tacy Burdick, dau of Nathan (Hubbard, Robert) and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1754 Oct. 12. Hopkinton, R. I. d.

1772 Oct. 31. Westerly. Joined the Sabbatarian Church.

Credits: Goodeth Burdick Bible, Hamilton Burdick owner.

Milety (Burdick) Maxson of Hopkinton, R. I., Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J. Salem, Harrison Co., W. Virginia, dau. of Nathan (Hubbard, Robert) and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1758, Feb. 11. m. Zaccheus Maxson (b. son of.
Zaccheus Maxson and Melita his wife joined the Sabbatarian Church July 3, 1779.
Zaccheus Maxson went to Shrewsbury, N. J. and about 1786 went to Salem, W. Va., See S. D. B.s of West Virginia by Corliss T. Randolph.

Credits: Hamilton Burdick, Syracuse, N.Y.
His Statement to Geo. K. Collins.

Adam[4] Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I., Wilbraham, Hampshire Co., Mass. and Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Capt. Nathan[3] (Hubbard,[2] Robert[1]) and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly afterwards Hopkinton, R. I. and Wilbraham, Mass. b. 1759 Dec. 28, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1845, Feb. 20, Winfield, N. Y. m. (1) 1773 April 22 at Wilbraham, Mass. to Hannah Burdick b. 1756, Dec. 5. d. 1812 Feb. 21, dau. of (sister of Elias Cary - she had a bro, Pardon C. Burdick of DeRuyter) m. (2) 1815 Lodema Lee, b. 1770 July 27 at Hebron or Green River, N. Y. d. 1845, Oct. dau. of Joel and Lydia (Brown) Lee and granddaughter of Daniel and Eunice (Earle) Lee of New London, Conn.

Children: (Those by first wife recorded at Wilbraham)
(From Adam Burdicks Bible)

Hannah, b. 1781 Jan. 20, m. 1799 Nov. 28, William Goodwill,

Elias, b. 1782, Sept. 16. m. 18- Lucy Stacy
18- Sarah Kelsey

Tacy, b. 1784, Sept. 8, m. 1805 Feb. 2, David Doolow

Sheffield, b. 1787 March 5, (1808 Apr. 28, Phebe Spaulding
(1822 March 6, Clarissa K. Winslow

Roxanna, b. 1790 March 24.

Adam, b. 1792, March 20, m.

Betsey, b. 1794 April 24, prob. m. William Robinson

Nathan, b. 1798 Dec. 20, m. 18 Catherine

Goodeth, b. 1800, Jan. 21.

By second wife:

Hamilton, b. 1816 Feb. 11, Winfield, N. Y. m. 1841 Oct. 6. Elvira Woodworth

Adam Burdick and Hannah his wife joined the Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church in June 1780.

During the Revolutionary war he served in the Rhode Island Line

as a musician.

List of men belonging to 1st Hampshire Co. Regiment; mustered by Col. John Bliss agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, 12th Co. age 23 years, residence, Wilbraham, mustered July 24, 1780, enlistment 3 mo. also enlisted July 24, 1780, private Capt. Joseph Browning Co. Col. Seth Murrays (Hampshire Co) Regmt; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 2 mo. 24 days, enlistment 3 mo. company raised to reinforce Continental Army; also order payable to Col. Bliss, for wages for 3 mo. service in 1780, dated Wilbraham June 27, 1782.
He went to Wilbraham when 17 or 18 years old.

1777 - Military Census Reg. Hopkinton, R. I.

Credits V. S. of R. I.

Maaman[4] Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Wilbraham, Mass. and Winfield, son of Capt. Nathan[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Wilbraham, Mass. b. 1762 July 18, Hopkinton, R. I. d. Winfield, N.Y. unmarried.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Wilbraham, Mass. RECs.
Millington Soc. (Baptist) E. Haddam, Ct.

Shephard[4] Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. and Wilbraham, Mass, and East Haddam, Conn, son of Capt. Nathan[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Goodeth (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Wilbraham, Mass. b. 1766 Oct. 18, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1826, March 8, East Haddam, Ct. m. ✓Lucinda, b. 1781 d. 1829 May 23, East Haddam, Conn. dau of

Children:

Anna H. m. 1818 Feb. 19, William S. Cornwell,

Ambrose, b. 1806, Sept. 4, m. 1829, Aug. 23, Mary Ann Luther,

Infant, b. d. 1812, July 2.

Credits: Westerly Recs. Aug. 12, 1795.
R. I. Rec. Commission
Town Clerk of Lyme,
U. S. of R. I.
U.S. Census of 1790

4
Maxson Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Lyme, Conn., son of
3 2 1
John (Hubbard, Robert) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of

b. 1751 Jan. 22, Westerly, R. I. m.

Children:

Prob. had a daughter and son and maybe other children.

Maxson and John, Jr. Burdick were in Capt. Joseph Pendeltons Co. of Westerly Militia in 1776.

1790. Westerly, R. I. U. S. Census, 1 male over 16, and 2 females in family.

He resided in Lyme, Conn. in 1795.

Credits: R. I. State Rec Co. Rev. Rec.
Hist. Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
N. Y. Mail & Ex. May 8, 1898 n of w.
U. S. Pension Rec.
Geo. K. Collins, Syracuse, N.Y.

4
Thompson Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Pawcatuck, Conn.,

Brookfield, Madison Co., Scott, Cortland Co., and Spafford,
3 2 1
Onondaga Co., N. Y. son of John (Hubbard, Robert) and Elizabeth

(Babcock) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b, 1753, Sept. 1, Hopkinton,

R. I. d. 1830 Oct. 5, Spafford, N. Y. m. Stonington, Conn

to Tabitha Wilcox, b. 1756 March 23, d. 1827 Dec. 4, Spafford,

N. Y. dau of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Prosser) Wilcox of

Children:

James

Paul

William M. 1. Nancy Burroughs,
2.

Thompson m. Lucy

Ethel d. unm.

Lucy, b. 1779 Dec. 1, m. 1796 Dec. John Collins

Tabitha, b. 1782, m. 1796 (after) David Gates

Nancy, b. 17- m. George Frink

Paulina, b. John Barber

Betsey, b. 1793 Nov. 30, m. 1812 Dec. 9, Elijah Knapp

Sophia, b. 1802 m. Hosea Palmer

1775 in the Spring he enlisted in Capt. Wards Co. Col. Varnums First Regmt. which was part of Gen. Greene Brigade that left R.I. on the first alarm at Boston.
There he was discharged about Jan. 1, 1776. On the same day at Prospect Hill he re-enlisted in Capt. Lewis Co. of the same regiment and was discharged at Croswick Meeting House, Pa. about Jan. 1, 1777.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Westerly Rec.
Execution 1795 Aug. 1, to John Burdick
Mrs. V. A. Bromley, 23 Second Ave.

Anne[4] (Burdick) Bromley of Westerly, R. I. and North Stonington, Conn. dau of John[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Babcock) of Westerly, R. I. b, 1755 Feb. 2, Westerly,

m. 177- /Simeon Brumley, b. 1756, Feb. 2, son of

Children: Prob. born in North Stonington, Conn.

I. Stanton, b. 1788-9 m. Pauline Burdick,
b. dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bromley) Burdick

II. Squire P. b. m.
b. dau. of
He was in the war of 1812.

III. Betsey, b. baptized about 1812, Second Baptist Ch. N. Stonington, Conn. unm.

IV. John, b. d. unm.

V. William Gordon, b. 1797 d.
m. 1818 Dec. 18 (Wisconsin) Hannah Burdick, b. 1800
d. 1842 Dec. 16. dau of Isaac and Hannah (Bromley) Burdick

VI. Daniel W. b. m.
b. dau. of He was baptized about 1804, 2nd Baptist Ch. of N. Stonington, Conn.
Simeon Bromley was a Revolutionary Soldier and a pensioner.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Denison's Westerly and its Witnesses,
R. I. Rec. Conn Prov. R. I.

4 3 2 1
John Burdick of Westerly, R. I. son of John (Hubbard, Robert) and Elizabeth (~~Beers~~) (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1756 Sept. 20, Westerly, R. I. d. 1802 Jan. Westerly, R. I. m. 1779 Sept. 23, Westerly to Elizabeth Beers, b. 1752 d. 1820, April 1, Westerly, dau of.

Children: (all born in Westerly)

John , b. 1781 Feb. 9, prob. died young.
Mary, b. 1783, April 13, m. 1806, Nov. 27, Thomas Burtch
Sarah, b. 1786, June 5, m. Percy Maine

Paul Stanton, b. 1788, May 17 m. Sally Lewis.

Hannah, b. 1791, Dec. 10 m. 1810 Nov. 29, Ephraim Hiscox,

Rouse Babcock, b. 1794, March 6, m. 1820 April 14, Hannah Preble.

Ira Kilburn b. 1798 March 14, d. 1822, Aug. 31 unm.

1776. Westerly Militia - Served as private in Capt. Joseph Pendleton's Co.

"In a pasture in the rear of the house and garden of Mr. Joseph H. Potter on High St. on the border of Westerly, is the "Burdick Ground" in which are two leaning, moss covered slabs which state, that "John Burdick died Jan. 1802, in his 44th year" and that "Betsey wife of John Burdick died April 1, 1820 in her 78th year."

1777. Military Census, R. I. Res. Westerly Between 16 and 50 "Able"

Credits: George K. Collins, Syracuse,
V. S. of R. I. P & B
N. Y. City Directory.

Paul Burdick[4] of Westerly, and Hopkinton, R. I. and Ferrisburg, Addison Co., and Vermont, son of John[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1759 Oct. 24, Westerly, d. m. 1775 Oct. 24, Westerly to Mary Stanton dau. of (b. d.

Children (prob)

Stanton

Paul.

A Paul Burdock was in the N. Y. City directory in 1837, 1842 and 1849.

A Paul Burdock lived in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt. in 1790 (U.S.Census) He had 2 males over 16 and 1 female in his family.

Paul Burdick signed the "Test" at Hopkinton Sept. 19, 1776.

1777. R. I. Military Census, Res. Hopkinton, between 16 & 50, able.

From the Land Records of Ferrisburg, Vt.

William Brush of New Haven for £20 sold to Paul Burdick of Addison Co., Vt. "a long lot lying on the south line of Ferrisburg" containing 45 acres Nov. 15, 1787 (Vol I, p. 133)

Paul Burdick of Ferrisburg sold to Daniel Braday of Ferrisburg for four dollars, four acres of the Brush purchase (Vol. 1. p. 151, Dec. 12, 1787.

Paul Burdick of Ferrisburg, sold to Levy Bristol forty one acres of the "Long Lot" in Ferrisburg, for $233.33 Feb. 16, 1800. Vol. 5. p. 238.

Credits: Mrs. Eliza Sisson, Westerly, R. I.
Ston. Marriage Recs.
V. S. of R. I.
M. Addie Burdick, Norwich, Conn, R.F.D. #3.

Abigail (Burdick) Chapman of North Stonington, Conn. dau of John (Hubbard, Robert) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1761 Nov. 22, Westerly, R. I. d. North Stonington, Conn. m. 1783 Nov. 20 at Stonington, Conn. by Elder Ebenezer Brown to Amos Chapman (b. 1763 Sept. 17) son of Andrew and Hannah (Smith) Chapman of

(Some of Abigail (Burdick) Chapmans descendants may be living in Scotland, Conn)

<u>Children</u> (all born in Stonington)

I. Amos b. 1784 , July 23.

II. Betsey, b. 1785 Nov. 24, d. m. Zebulon T. York.

III. John, b. 1787, July 29

IV. Lucy, b. 1789, May 26.

V. Sarah, b. 1791 Nov. 2.

VI. Abel, b. 1793, Oct. 3.

VII. Adam, b. 1796, Feb. 12.

VIII. Hannah, b. 1798, Jan. 17.

Credits: A. A. Aspenwall, Washington, D.C.
V. S. of R. I.
Dewey Genealogy.

Sarah[4] (Burdick) Maine of Westerly, R. I., Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. dau of John[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1763, Sept. 7, Westerly, R. I. d. 1837 Jan. 28, Guilderland, N. Y. m. 17- at Reuben Peckham, Maine, (b. 1763 Jan. 5, Stonington, Conn. d. 1842 June 2, Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.) son of Jonas and Content (Bromley) Maine of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

I. Perez, b. 1786, Jan. 29, m. his cousin Sally Burdick, b. 1786 June 5, Westerly, R. I. dau of John and Elizabeth (Bees) Burdick of Westerly, R. I.

II. Janas, b. 1788, April. 4 m. Lydia Porter, b. dau of Porter.

III. John Burdick, b. 1790, July 15.

IV. Fanny, b. 1792, Jan. 3. m. Thayer

V. Lewis, b. 1795, April 3.

VI. Asher, H. b. 1798, Sept. 29.

VII. Sophia, b. 1799, Nov. 8, m. Worthington.

VIII. Franklin, B. b. 1802, April 5, m.

Torrington, Conn.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
A. A. Aspenwall, Washington. D.C.
Westerly Recs Execution to John Burdick, 1795 Aug. 12.
W. Wheelers Hist. of Stonington,
Moses W. Maine, Petersburg, N. Y.

Frances (Burdick) Maine of Westerly, R. I. Stonington, Conn., and Petersburg, N. Y. dau of John (Hubbard, Robert) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Westerly, R. I. b. 1765 March 29, Westerly, R. I. d. 1849 March 7, Petersburg, N. Y. m. 1786 or 9 Dec. 14. Lyman Maine. (b. 1767 March 5, N. Stonington, Conn. d. 1839, Petersburg, N.Y. son of Jonas and Content (Bromley) Main and brother of Reuben Peckham Maine who married Sarah Burdick, sister of Frances. Their only child (born in Stonington) was Isaac B. b. 1793, Oct. 17, d. 1869 Nov. 17, Petersburg, m. 1820, Sept. 30, Sally Buddington, b. 1801 Dec. 25, Petersburg, d. 1896 May 30, Petersburg, dau of.

Isaac B. Maine was a soldier of the war of 1812, for which service his widow drew a pension.

Their children were:

1. Fanny Maria, b. 1821, Aug. 20, d. 1829, Aug. 30.
2. Sarepta S. b. 1824, Aug. 6. m. 18 William N.Stillman
3. Zobedie, b. 1827 Feb. 17, d. 1875 March 17.
4. Josephine Blondina, b. 1837 May 7, m. 18- D E Welch.
5. Abbie A. b. 1841 Jan. 16, d. 1893 Sept. 29.

m. 18 Edson, J. Allen.

6. Moses W. b. 1841 Jan. 16, living at Petersburg, N.Y.1899.

Credits: Westerly Recs. Execution, 1795 Aug. 12.
Ston Birth Recs.
Norwich Conn. Recs. Marriage of Eliza.

Joshua Burdick[4] of Hopkinton, R. I. Stonington, and Griswold, Conn., son of John[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I./m. 1790 Jan. 17. Keturah Hill (b. 1769 April 22, d. 1842 Dec. 13, Griswold, Conn. dau of. b. 7 May 1768 Westerly, R. I. d. 1850, May 28, Griswold, Conn

Children(first rec. at Stonington, Conn)

Maxson, b. 1791 March 10, m. 1813 Jan. 10, Eunice Crary

Alanson, b. 1793, June 1.

Joseph, b. 1796, Oct. 7.

Amos, b. 1798 Aug. 29.

Eliza b, 1801 July 8, m. 1818 Nov. 22, Isaac Brown

Abby, b. 1806, July 3. m.

Ada b. 1810 Feb. 10, d. 1867 Jan. 4, Griswold, unm.

John Hill and his wife (Mercy?) were members of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church before July 1768.

1790. U. S. Census - Hopkinton, R. I.

Credits: Munsells Am. Ancestry.
Bainbridge W. Burdick
Mrs. Joel W. Reynolds, Granville, N.Y.
E. Reynolds, Westerly Recs.
Worden, Genealogy

Elkanah Burdick[4] of Westerly, R. I. and Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. son of John[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly, R. I., Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1771 Aug. 6. Westerly, R. I. d. 1832 April 21, Granville, N. Y. m. 1793 March

13, Stonington, Conn. to Martha Worden, b. 1771 July 9, d. 1862 Sept. 8 Granville, N. Y. dau of Walter (?) She m. (2) 1833 June Jesse Soper.

Children(first b. in Stonington, Conn, rest prob. in Granville)

David, b. 1794, July 18 m. 1819 Julia Crosby

Johnathan b, 1796, July 31 m. 18 -

Amos Stanton, b. 1797 Dec. 23 (M 1819 Nov. 25, Betsey C. Savage
Nov. (1827 Feb. 14, Prudence A. Dean

Patty, b. 1799, June 25, m. 18 Reid

Amelia, b. 1801 March 27, m. { Ensign
Lewis

Mason, b. 1806, March 4, m.

Joseph Uriah b, 1808 April 1, m. (1829 Sept. 16 Cynthia Morgan
18 Hannah S. Lane

Marcus Tullens Cicero, b. 1812 Aug. 6, m. 1833 Oct. 20 Nancy W. Clark.

Deed at Westerly from Elkanah to John Burdick

Nicholas Brown sheriff at Westerly to John Burdick, execution being against Maxson Burdick of Lyme, and all his brothers and sisters.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
A. W. Aspenwall, Washington, D.C.
Miss H. H. States

Hannah (Burdick) Brown of Westerly, R. I. dau of John (Hubbard, Robert) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick of Westerly, R.I. b. 17- d. 1828) m. 1792 March 4, by Rev. Elkanah Babcock to Robert Brown (b. 1763 d. 1844 son of Reuben and of Stonington, Conn)

Children: (born in Westerly)

I. Charles, b. 1792 Dec. 16, d. 1852 March - unmarried

II. Thomas, b. 1798 Jan. 21, d. 1861 April. m. (1) Martha

Chappan, (2) Elizabeth Chapman.

III. Susannah Stillman, b. 1801 April 8, m. Freeman Pulsifer.

IV. Sebra or Sabinna b. 1804, Jan. 2. m. John P. States

V. Catherine, b. 1808 , m. Nathan Crandall.

VI. Robert, b. 1810, m. (1) Elida A. Case, (2) Jacob Blackledge.

VII. David, b. 1810 d. young

VIII. Amos, b. " "

IX. Hannah, b. " "

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Lewisiana
Rev. H. B. Lewis Brookfield, N.Y.

Amie[4] (Burdick) Lewis of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., Burlington, Vt. and Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y. dau. of Ezekial[3] (Hubbard,[2] Robert[1]) and Amy (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Colerraine, Mass. (b. 1751 June 29, Westerly, R. I. d. 1822, March 23, Unadilla Forks, m. 1771 Feb. 5, Hopkinton, R. I. by Elder Joseph Davis to Benjamin Lewis(b. 1748 June 24, Hopkinton, d. 18) son of John and Ann (Babcock) Lewis of Westerly and Hopkinton,R.I.

Children (first recorded at Hopkinton)

I. Nancy, b. 1772 May 6. d.

II. Amy b. 1774, April 6. d. unm.

III. Mary b. 1775 April 4. d.

IV. Tacy b. 1777 Jan. 12, D. 1778 Aug. 7.

V. Tacy 2, b. 1779 July 31.

VI. Avis b, 1781 March 31 d. unm.

VII. Benjamin b, 1783 March 31, d.

VIII. Prudence, b. 1789, Feb. 5, d. 1863, Feb. 23, m.1811 April 22nd, John Utter, b. son of Abraham and Hannah (Burdick) Utter of Hopkinton, R. I.

IX. Clarrissa, b. 1790 April 18, d.

X. John, b. 1794, April 16, d. 1794 Oct. 26.

Removed from Hopkinton to Burlington, Vt. (about 1773?) thence to Unadilla Forks, N. Y. in 1815.

Mary[4] Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Ezekial[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Coleraine, Mass. b. 1753 May 28, Westerly, R. I.

Credits: Rev. H. B. Lewis, Brookfield, N.Y.
in Lewisiana Vol V. p. 43.

Henry[4] (Burdick) of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., Coleraine, Franklin Co., Mass, Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y. son of Ezekial[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Coleraine, Hampshire Co. Mass. (b. 1755 Dec. 16, Westerly, R. I. d. 1813, April 1, Scott, N. Y. m. Judith Maxson b. 1756 June 19, Hopkinton, d. 1838, June 13 Scott, N. Y. dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Rogers) Maxson of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

Henry Jr. b. 1779 m. Jemima Crandall,

Huldah, m. Nathan Babcock

Joseph b. 1782, April 22 m.(1) 1807 Nov. 22, Joanna Taggart,
(2) 1811 Jan. 11 Polly Stillman

Nancy m. Hezekiah Babcock

Barbara m. Paul Babcock

✓Paul m. Deborah Sprague,

✓Russell M, b. 1797 Jan. 5, (m. 18- Esther Whiting,
(m. 18- Mrs. Philma Eldridge

✓Jesse, b. 1794, Aug. 18 m. Sally Babcock

1802. May 4, Executor of fathers Will at Coleraine, Mass.

Credits: Rev. H. B. Lewis, Brookfield, N.Y.
Lewisiana, Vol. 5. p. 43.

✓Huldah Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Ezekial (Hubbard Robert) and Amey (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R.I. and Coleraine, Mass, b. 1758 Aug. 17, Hopkinton, d.

✓Barbara Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Ezekial (Hubbard) Robert) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Coleraine, Northampton, Co. Mass. b. 1760 Oct. 17, Hopkinton, R. I.

Credits: Rev. H. B. Lewis, Brookfield, N.Y.
Lewisiana.

✓Rhoda Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Ezekial (Hubbard Robert) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Coleraine, Mass. b. 1763 Feb. 5, d. 1764 Sept.

&

Credits: Rev. H. B. Lewis, Brookfield, N.Y.
H. E. T. Potter.

✓Jared Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Ezekial (Hubbard Robert) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R.I. and Coleraine, Mass. b. 1765 Aug. 17, Hopkinton, d. 1786 Nov. 26.

Credits: Louisiana,
Mrs. Mary (Burdick) Ogden
J. C. Robinson, Hampden, Va.

4
Pardon Burdick of Stonington, Conn, Wilbraham, Mass, and
3 2 1
Guilford, Vt. son of Ezekial (Hubbard, Robert) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton R. I. and Stonington, Conn. and Colerine, Mass. b. 1767 or 8 Dec. 25, Stonington, Conn. d. 1860 March 9, Guilford, Vt. m. 179 Mary Lewis, (b. 1772 April 19, d. 1857 Sept. 17 Guilford, Vt.) dau of Beriah and Lois (Wells) Lewis of

Children:

Pardon, b. 1795, Sept. 15. m. Lucinda Ashcraft,

Mary, b. 1797, May 13, m. 1817 Jonas Weatherhead.

Jared, 1798, Dec. 13, m. 18- Evancy Franklin

Beriah Lewis, b. 1801 March 17, m. 1846 Apr. 26, Lucy Ann Jennings.

Lydia, G. b. 1802, March 2, m. 1824 Aug. 22, Ezra Lynde

Emeline, bl 1805, Nov. 29, m. {1828 Sept. 11 Horace Mixer,
{1838 Winslow Brown

Henry, b. 1807 Feb. 2, m. Ann Carleton

Elvira L. b. 1808 Aug. 8 m. Warren Blanchard

Thompson Edwin, b. 1810, May 18, m. 1836, Sept. 1, Elizabeth Noyes.

Sophia, b. 1812, Aug. 30, m. 1842, Aug. 8, Asa H. Carleton.

Amanda Amy b, 1814, Sept. 18, M. 1843 Sept. 5, Wm. H.Herrick

Valentine Whitman, b. 1816 Sept. 22, d. 1817 Feb. 15, Guilford, Vt.

1791- April 4. Munson Mass. Bought land from Abraham Fuller.

1795 - Feb. 13. Munson, Mass. " " " Johnathan Torn.

1799 - Feb. 9, Wilbraham, Mass. Bought land from Johnathan Torrey

1801 - Coleraine, Mass. Executor of will of father Ezekial Burdick

Credits: Lewisiana (Rev. H.B. Lewis, Brookfield,N.Y. Vol. 5. p. 43)
Stephen Babcock
Mrs. Jessie L. (Burdick) Gladwin, Pueblo, Colo.

Hannah (Burdick) Babcock[4] of Scott, N. Y. and Leyden, Mass. dau. of Ezekial[3] (Hubbard[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Downing) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Colerraine, Hampshire Co., Mass. b. 1772 July 21, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1845, Aug. 27, Scott Cortland, Co, N. Y. m. 1788 Jan. 10, Capt. Paul Babcock, (b. 1766 May 18, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1840 Jan. 24, Scott, N. Y.) son of Oliver and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children (First)

I. Hannah b, 1789 Jan. 10. d. 1809 Leyden, Mass, m. Nehemiah Brown, b. son of

II. Paul, b. 1791 May 31. d. 1836 June, Scott, N. Y. m. 18 (his cousin) Barbara Burdick b. d. dau of Henry and Judith (Maxson) Burdick of Scott, N. Y.

III. Silas, b. 1793, April 22, d. 1861 Nov. 8, Scott, N. Y. m. (1)Clarrissa Palmer, b. dau of m. (2) p Polly Vosburg,

IV. Russell, b. 1795, June 11. d. 1870 July 11. m. Lucinda Maxson.

V. Sally, b. 1797 July 14, d. 1876 April 26. m. Wisconsin, Capt. Jesse Burdick (b. 1794 Aug. 18. d.) son of Henry and Judith (Maxson) Burdick of.

VI. Minard (Millard?), b. 1799, June 15, d. 1871 July 24, m. (1) Maria Taylor, b. dau. of. m (2) Sophia Bennett. b.

VII. Henry, b. 1801, Aug. 28, d. 1882, Apr. 1, m. in Brookfield Harriet Babcock, b. 1803, in Brookfield, d. 1874 Nov. Brookfield,N.Y. dau. of Ethan and Polly (Fenn) Babcock of

VIII. Rev. Rouse, b. 1803, July 27, Leyden , Mass. d. 1865 March 20, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, m. (1) 1825, Jan. 27, Lucinda Gilbert, dau. of (m (2) Maria Coon.

IX. Adaline, b. 1805, Sept. 11. d. 1856, Nov. 20. m. 18- Zoriaster Clarke.

X. Cynthia, b. 1809 Sept. 6. d. 18 m. 18- William Fowler.

XI. Huldah, b. 1811 Dec. 31. d. m. 1834 May 21, ~~k.~~ ~~k~~ Dr. William Truman, b. 1813, d. 1865 March 16, son of They lived at Alfred, N. Y.

XII. George Washington, b. 1814 Dec. 31, Scott, N. Y. d. 1898 Dec. 2, m. 1844 Nov. 23 Lavina Eddy, b. 1824 Sept. 22, d. 1897 Jan. 4, Homer, N. Y.

XIII. Martin W. b. 1817, May 4, Scott, N. Y. d. 1891 May 8 m. 18 Mary Kenyon Maxson, b. (She was living 1900 at Alfred, N. Y.)

Capt. Paul Babcock lived in Leyden, Mass. until about 1813, when he removed to Scott, N. Y. Tradition states that he was a teamster during the Revolutionary war and afterwards a captain of militia.

Credits: Stonington Birth and Marriage Recs.
Pension Rec. of Francis Burdick
Prob. Recs. of Berkshire Co., at Pittsfield, Mass (Will)
C K C Scrap Book (7 children mentioned.
Ston. Prob. Recs (Will of Father)
V. R. of R. I. Hopkinton (marriage) and 5 children.

5
Daniel Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I. and
4 3 2 1
Richmond, Mass. son of Daniel (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington, Conn., b. 1746 Dec. 31 Stonington, d. 1779 Richmond, Mass. m. 1765 Feb. 7 at Hopkinton by John Burdick, J. P. to Elizabeth Robinson, (b. 1748 Apr. 29, Hopkinton, d) dau. of Edward and Martha ( ) Robinson of Hopkinton, R. I. Elizabeth (Robinson) Burdick m. (2) 1780 May, Timothy Coon, b. 1750 Feb. 9, Westerly, son of Nathan and Anna (Hall) Maccoon (or Coon) of Westerly, R. I.

Children: (born in Hopkinton except last two b. in Richmond, Mass.)

Francis b. 1765 July 20.

Anne, b. 1767, Dec. 28.

Daniel, b. 1770 June 9 Snow

Nathan, b. 1772, July 17

Robinson, b. 1774 Sept. 16.

Elizabeth, b.

Edward, b.

Daniel Burdick removed from Hopkinton, R. I. to Richmond, Berkshire, Co. Mass., about 1775.

1780. July 3. Pittsfield, Mass. Will admitted for probate, dated Oct. 20, 1779, Richmond, Mass. Mentions wife Elizabeth and seven children. Nathan Robinson and Elizabeth Burdick are appointed executors. His widow had married again prior to July 2, 1782 to Timothy Coon and on that date she filed an accounting.

1784. Aug. 3. - Timothy Coon gave bond as guardian of Daniel Burdick, son of Daniel Burdick, deceased.

Credits: Ston. Prob. Rec. (father)
V. R. of R. I. marriage
U. S. Census, 1790
Wright C. Burdick, Boyne, Mich.

Robert Burdick[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. and Bristol, Conn., son of Daniel[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 174- d. after 1801, m. 1769 Dec. 24, at Hopkinton, R. I. by Thomas Wells, J.P. to Sarah Remington, (b. 17 d.) dau. of

Children: (born in Hopkinton before 1783, after in Bristol, Conn)

Daniel b, 177	m.	
Robert, b. 1774 Apr. 26, m. 1794 Dec. 11,		Polly Lewis.
Abigail, b. 1776, Aug. 27, m. 18		Jared Stillman
Sarah, b. 17-	m.	Davis Stillman
Sandford, b. 1788, Nov. 17, m. 1813		Abigail Lee
Phoebe, b. 1770 prob.	m.	Joshua Burdick
Martin, b.	m.	Chloe Dowd
Charlotte	m.	Woodruff
Elizabeth	m.	Adams
David		
Polly		

1783 - Bristol (then a part of Farmington) Bought land from A. Pettibone and removed from Hopkinton, R. I.

1790 - U. S. Census, Bristol, Hartford, Co. 2 males over 16, 2 under 16, 5 females.

1801. Jan. 26. Will made, wife executrix. Mentions all children except Elizabeth, Sarah and Daniel (Vol. 6. p. 211, Vol. 6, p. 507)

1777. Military Census. Hopkinton-between 16 and 50 "able"

Elijah Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn., and Pharsalia, N. Y son of Daniel[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1753, d. 1833 Dec. 17 Pharsalia, N. Y. m. 17- Avis Robinson, b. 1759, July 12, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1836 Feb. 18. Pharsalia, N. Y. dau of William and Avis (Burdick) Robinson of Hopkinton. Both are buried on the Browing Farm at Pharsalia Hook.

Children:

Avis, b. 17- May 26. no issue

Ezra, b. 1782, July 4. m. (1) Martha Fish
(2) Mary Hart.

Daniel, b. 1785, Dec. 21 m. (prob) (1) Nancy Lewis,
(2) Betsey Bentley.

Martha, b. 1790 Feb. 2, m. Lot Crandall

Elizabeth, b. 1792 April 7, m. Rev. Johnathan Crandall

Hannah, b. 1794 Jan. 8, m. Stanton

Eunice b. 1797, March 28, m. Nathan Frink

Sally, b. 1804, March 3. m. Jefferson Green.

1790. New London Co. Conn. U. S. Census. 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 3 females.

Credits: Ston. Prob. Recs. Dan'l Burdick's Will.
Hopkinton Prob. Recs. Jos. Tanner's will.
" " " . Polly " Est.
Louise Prosser Bates, Oaktown, R.I.

Mary[5] (Burdick) Tanner of Hopkinton, R. I. dau Daniel[4] (Robert[3] Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 17- d. 1792, (prob) Hopkinton, R. I. m. about 1785 at by to Joseph Tanner (b. 1756 Feb. 5, Westerly, R. I. (now Hopkinton) d. 1796 (before Oct. 3) Hopkinton, son of William and

Susannah (Thurston) Tanner of Richmond and Hopkinton. He m (2) Nancy

Children:

I. Joseph, b. 1786 May 1, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 18 Alexander N.Y. m.

He was a man of means. Some of his descendants did live in Minneapolis.

Children:

II. Mary (or Polly) b. about 1798 Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1807 Nov. 27. Hopkinton.

Dr. Wilbur her guardian settled her estate and his account was accepted April 4, 1808.

Joseph Tanner was a Revolutionary Soldier. His will (proved at Hopkinton Oct. 3, 1796) names wife Nancy, son Joseph, under 21, dau. Polly and her grandfather Daniel Burdick; also a daughter Susannah, under 18, who was probably by his second wife. A gold necklace that had belonged to her mother was bequeathed to Polly and was delivered to her in 1807, by her guardian, Dr. Wilbur, when she had doubtless attained her 18th year. Susannah receipted for her father's legacy in 1814 and was probably born in 1796. Mary Tanner my deceased daughter is mentioned by Daniel Burdick of Stonington in his will (executed May 14, 1799) to whose two children Joseph and Mary (Polly) legacies are given. She died probably in 1792 and Joseph Tanner married second time Nancy

---

Content[5] (Burdick) Green, dau of Daniel[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington, Conn., b. 17 d. m. Green.

Credits: Lewisianna,
Great Grand Daughter Mrs H.P. Lee,
Otsego, Mich.

Martha (Burdick) Lewis of Stonington, dau of Daniel[5] (Robert,[4] Thomas,[3] Robert[2]) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington,[1] b. 1751 Stonington, d. after 1813. m. 1771 Nov. 30, Paul Lewis b. 1750. d. before 1813, son of

Children:

I. Ethan, b. 1772 Nov. 30.

II. Martha, b. 1775 July 11.

III. Dorcas, b. 1778 April 16.

IV. Abram, b. 1781 March 24.

V. Ellen, b. 1784 April 9.

Hannah (Burdick) Crandall, dau of Daniel[5] (Robert,[4] Thomas[3] Robert[2]) and Martha (Wilcox)[1] Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. d. m. Crandall.

Elizabeth Burdick, dau of Daniel[5] (Robert,[4] Thomas,[3] Robert[2]) and Martha (Wilcox)[1] Burdick of Stonington, b. d.

Dorcas[5] (Burdick) Palmer of Stonington and N. Stonington, Conn., dau of Daniel[4] (Robert,[3] Thomas,[2] Robert[1]) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick of Stonington, b. 1760, Dec. 29, Stonington. d. 1838 Jan. 13, North Stonington, m. 1784 Dec. 12 at North Stonington to Stephen Palmer, (b. 1758 Aug. 28, North Stonington d. 1834 Dec. 31 North Stonington) son of Amos and Mary (York) Palmer of

Children (born in North Stonington)

I. Dorcas b. 1785, Aug. 20. d. m. 1811 Nov. 21, at N. Stonington, to David Main. b. 1785, Aug. 20. son of

Children:

1. Matilda b. 1812 April 3.
2. Lucy b. 1813 June 15.
3. Robert Palmer, 1814 Aug. 16.
4. Sands
5. William
6. Dorcas.

II. Stephen, b. 1787 July 28. d.

III. Nathan b. 1789 Aug. 30, d. 1874 Oct. 30, North Stonington, m. 18 Betsey Lewis, b. 1787 d. 1859 March 11, North Stonington, Conn. dau. of.

IV. Robert. b. 1791 Oct. 24, d. 1878 Oct. 25, N. Stonington, m. 18 Mary Babcock, b. 1798 d. 1855 July 1, N. Stonington, dau. of.

V. Daniel, b. 1793 Oct. 1. d.

VI. Amos, b. 1796, April 19, d.

VII. Sands, b. 1798 Sept. 1, N. Stonington, Ct. d. 1881 July 28, Ashaway, R. I. m. 1823 Jan. 29 at North Ston. by Sands Cole to Susan or Susannah Crumb, (b. 1800 Jan. 29 d. 1845 June 25) dau. of Arnold and Susan (Cross) Crumb m. (2) 1846 March 28 at Ashaway, R. I. to Mary Burdick, dau of Thompson and Amey (Sisson) Burdick (b. 1800 Nov. 29, Westerly, d. 1889 July 18, Ashaway. One child by first wife, no issue by second.

Sarah Pendleton Palmer b. 1833 Oct. 31. d. 1898 Apr. 21, Ashaway

m. 1875 May 1, at Ashaway, R. I. as his fifth wife Harvey C. Burdick (b. 1832 d. 1920) son of Benjamin and Polly (Kenyon) Burdick of Rockville, R. I. No. issue.

Stephen Sr and his sons Robert and Nathan and all their wives were buried on the old Stephen Palmer homestead at North Stonington.

Credits: Ston. Rec.
" Prob. Rec. 1795 p. 272.

5 4 3 2 1
Anna (Burdick) Palmer, dau of Daniel (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick, of Stonington, Conn. b. 17 d. m. 17 Palmer.

5
Robert Burdick of Pawling, Duchess Co. and Greenfield Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y. son of Robert (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Jane (Bennet) Burdick of Stonington, Conn and Pawling, N. Y. b. 174 d. after 183 - at Greenfield Center, m. b. dau. of

4 3 2 1

Children:

Had a son Nathan with whom he lived at Greenfield, Centre in the 30s.

George of Easton m. Meribah

Robert of Easton

U. S. Census 1790 Robert Burdick of Pawling, Duchess Co., N. Y. had 3 in family, 1 male over 16 and 2 females.

U. S. Census 1790, Robert Burdick Easton, Albany, (now Washington Co.) N. Y. 1 - 3 - 6.

5
Ensign Nathan Burdick of Stonington, Conn and Pawling, Duchess Co. N. Y. son of Robert (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Jane

4 3 2 1

(Bennett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Pawling, N. Y. b. 174-
d. 177- Pawling, N. Y. m. 17 Mary Keeler, b. dau. of
She m. (2) John Crandall, and had a son William Crandall who lived and died
in Exeter, N. Y. and also two other sons.

Children:

Nathan, b. 1767, m. Amy Burdick

Ephraim, b. 1763, April m. 1793, Sept. 8, Mercy Parsons,

Keeler, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y. Caroline Carter.

Sophia, b. m. Asa Corbin

Tabitha b. 1779 March 15, m. 1796, Jan. 2, Stephen Durham.

Daniel, b. m.

The family were Orthodox Friends.

Anna Price Moon says Nathan Burdick was an ensign in Rev. War. During the Revolution he served in the Third Regiment, Pawlings Precinct, N. Y. Levies and Militia. He was elected ensign Sept. 20 and was commissioned Oct. 17, 1775.

Credits: Boston Trans.
Gr.

5

Ephraim Burdick of Stonington, Conn, Pawling, Dutchess Co., and Easton, N. Y. son of Robert[4], (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Jane (Bennett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Pawling, N. Y. b. 17 d. m. 1766 (prob) Martha Evans, b. 1751 April 3, d. 1841 Easton, N.Y. dau. of m (2)

Children:

Jane, b. 1767 April 30, m. John Pettys,

Ephraim, b. 1770, Nov. 5, m. 1791 (ab) Sarah Pettys.

Thomas, m.

Martha (Evans) Burdick married the second time in 1775 to Isaac Wilcox (b. 1753, Aug. 1, d. 1813) son of Jeffrey Wilcox of Stonington, Conn.

They had six children:

1. Daniel, b. 1777 Jan. 1, went to Illinois.

2. Hannah, 1779 June 1. (1) Ichabod Smith
(2) Russell Butler

3. Elizabeth, b. 1782 Feb. 3, m. Daniel Shipley

4. Isaac, b. 1784 April 30, m. (1) (Had 2 children)
(2) (West to Pennsylvania)

5. Polly, b. 1786, July 10, m. Stephen Crandall.

6. Oliver, b. 1788 June 10, (1) Levinna Kendric
(2) Mrs. Colista (Taylor) Burdick

Had a son m. ~~Ann Sophia Durham~~ ? b. 1826, living 1907 Greenwich, N.Y.
dau. of Enos and Tabitha (Burdick) Durham of
She (Tabitha) was dau of Nathan

Credits: Mrs. Nancy (Burdick) Cable, Markeson, Wis.

Samuel Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn., Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y. son of Robert[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Jane (Bennett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Pawling, N. Y. b. 175 d.
m. (1) 178- ✓Mary Slocum, b. 1759 July 28 (Portsmouth, R. I. or Pawling, N.Y) d. dau of Abraham and Abigail (Smith) Slocum of Dartmouth, Bristol Co. Mass. Portsmouth, Newport Co., N. I. and Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

✓Samuel m. (1)
(2)

✓Abraham, m. 1802 Feb. 14, Deborah Ferris

✓Peleg m. (1)
(2)

✓Martha (?) m. Stephen Lake

✓Zina m. Mary Shellman

✓Lydia m. Job Cook

✓Harry

✓Justus

Credits: Mrs. Geo. Henry Casler, Baldwinsville, N.Y.
" Wm. Blythemon Amenia Manor, N. Y.
Slocum Genealogy
Martha H. Smith, Waterford, Conn.
d. age. place of burial.

Daniel Burdick[5] of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y. son of Robert[4] (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Jane (Bennett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn., and Pawling, N. Y. b. 1759, July 6. d. 1828 Feb. 25, Buried in Union Burying Ground, Conn. side Amenia, N. Y. m. Abigail Slocum, b. 1767 June 23, Pawling, N. Y. d. 1829, Pawling, N. Y. dau of Abraham and Abigail (Smith) Slocum of Dartmouth, Mass. Portsmouth, R. I. and Pawling, N. Y.

Children born (Pawling, N. Y?)

Daniel b. 1782 June 17 m. 1799 May 4, Anna Burtch
Robert b. 1783, Oct. 29.
George, b. 1786 March 11, m. Polly Sabin, 1806, April 1.
Elizabeth, b. 1788, Feb. 14. m. Woodin
Deziar, b. 1790, Jan. 18.
Delilah, b. 1792, Oct. 6, m. 1818 Aug. 29, Riley Sabin, brother of Polly.
Sarah b, 1794 March 1. m. Schaffer
Mary, b. 1796, Feb. 23 Reynolds.
James, b. 1798 Feb. 19, m. Hannah Burdick
Clarinda, b. 1800 Feb. 15.
Ruth, b. 1803, Feb. 21, m. 1835 Oct. 10, Jesse Slocum Burch
Phebe, b. 1805 Oct. 14, unm. d. Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. in 1887.
Jane, b. 1808 Aug. 18, m. Nathan Smith.

Abraham Slocums place was Washingtons headquarters in 1778. They were an intelligent and well to do family that were a blessing in the community where they lived (Mercy P. Burdick)

Credits: Mrs. Ann S. (Durham) Wilcox,
Greenwich, N. Y.

Sarah (Burdick) Van Dusen of Glen Falls, N. Y. dau of Robert, (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Jane (Bennett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Pawling, N. Y. b. 17- d. Glen Falls, N.Y. m. 17- ✓John Van Dusen, b. son of

Children:

✓Orrin

✓Zenos,

✓William

and others

They were wealthy people owning gang saw mills and canal boats.

Tabitha (Burdick) Kiswell of dau of Robert, (Robert Thomas and Robert) and Jane(Bennett) of Stonington, Conn., and Pawling, N. Y. b. 17 m. ✓Kiswell b. son of

---

Amy (Burdick) Burdick) of Pawling, Dutchess Co., dau of Robert,(Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Jane (Bennett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn and Pawling, N. Y. b. 1769 (about) Pawling, N.Y. m. ✓Nathan Burdick, Jr. (her uncle) b. 1767 Pawling, N. Y. d. son of Nathan and Mary (Keeler) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Pawling, N. Y.

Children(see Nathan Burdick Jr.)

Credits: Northern N. Y. Gen. Vol. 2.

Matthew Burdick of Westerly, R. I., son of Matthew (Robert, Thomas, Robert) and Anna (Jewett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Warren Co. N. Y. b. Westerly, R. I. m.

b. Westerly, R. I.

Children(all b. Westerly, R. I.)

✓Matthew T. b (ab) 1780 m. Beersheba Post

✓Nathan

✓Nathaniel

✓Benjamin

✓Edward

✓Calvin

✓Syble

U. S. Census, 1790. Co.N. Y.

John Burdick[5] of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. 1790
son of Matthew[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Anna (Jewett) of Stonington, Conn. and Warren Co. N. Y. b. 176
John Bheartwick served in Col. Ethan Allens "Green Mountain Boys" Jedediah Jewett probably his mothers father (or brother was in the same outfit)

Credits: Rev. Aaron B. Burdick, Saratoga Spr. N. Y.
E. Burdick, Alexandria, S. Dakota.

Jedediah Jewett Burdick[5] of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.
son of Matthew[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Anna (Jewett) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Warren Co. N. Y. b. 1769 d. 1832 Dec. 5, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. m. about 1794 ✓Mrs. Sybil (Thurston) Sullivan b. about 1770, d. 1850 March 8. dau of.

Children:

✓Matthew, b. 1795 Feb. 17, m. 18- Sally Morgan,
1853 Nov. 10, Almira Kircum or Kirkland.

✓Daniel b. 1796, Sept. 16, m. 1818 April 16, Eunice Randall.

✓Anna, b. 1798 June 2, m. 18 Thomas Poole

✓Johnathan, b. 1800 Feb. 8, m. 18-	Polly Corey.
✓Isaac, b. 1801, Nov. 25 m. 18-	Elizabeth Scriven
✓Sybil, b. 1803, Sept. 14, m. 18	John Howard.
✓Olive, b. 1805 Aug. 2, m. 18-	Josiah Crandall
✓Eleanor, b. 1807 June 4, m. 18-	William Heydorn
✓Elijah b, 1808 June 7, m. 18-	
✓Aaron Jewett b. 1809 Dec. 26, m.	Harriet Jones
✓Leonard C. b. 1810, Dec. 10, m. 18-	Betsey Lewis
✓Joel Thurston, b. 1812, Jan. 29	Caroline Jones

Credits: Pension Bureau Rec. Div.
son Robert Burdick R.F.D. Gowen, Mich.
H. S. Brown, " " " " "
U.S. Census 1840 Roll Pensioners.

Robert[5] Burdick of Pawling 1798, Hopkinton, R. I. Warsaw and Farmersville, N. Y. Montcalm, Township, Mich, son of Jesse[4] (Robert[3] Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and (Brock) Burdick of Stonington, Conn., and Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (b. 1787 June 19 R. I. d. 1860 Feb. 15 Montcalm Township, Mich.) m. 1817 March 12, Warsaw, Genesse Co., N. Y. ✓Polly or Mary Pixley (b. 1790 or 1792 Oct. 31, South Stafford, Vt. d. 1880 May 21, Greenville, Montcalm Township, Mich) dau. of John and (Rouse) Pixley of

Children: (four sons & several daughters)

✓1. Robert, b. 1825, Dec. 22 m. 18- Polly Brown.

✓2.

✓3.

✓4.

✓5. dau. b. 1830 m.

He was a farmer and a Democrat. He was a soldier in the second war with Great Britain. He enlisted as a private in Colonel Dobbins New York Regiment. He served from June 1812 to Jan. 1, 1813 under Captains Kellog and Buell. He enlisted Dec. 9, 1813 at Batavia, N. Y. in the

23rd U. S. Infantry and served under Captains David Scott, Phelps, Henry Whiting and Frederick Brown until June 28, 1815. He was wounded in the right arm by a musket ball, at the battle of Fort Erie. For this disability he was given a pension Sept. 1, 1819 while a resident of Cattarangus County, N. Y. His name appears on the pension roll of the Supplement of the Census of 1840. He then resided in Cattarangus Co. He moved from Warsaw to Farmersville, Cattarangus Co. in 1823. In the spring of 1855 he moved to Montcalm Township, Michigan. Feb. 5, 1879 his widow, age 87 while a resident of Greenville, Montcalm Township, Mich. applied for a pension which was granted. She was born in S. Stratford, Vt. and come to Genesee Co. in 1811.

Credits V. S. of R. I.

Stephen[5] Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I., son of Simeon[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Isabel Saunders of Westerly, R. I.

b. 1748 March 16, Westerly, R. I. ~~b. 1748 March 16, Westerly, R. I.~~ d. m. Mary Church (Burch?)

b. dau. of

Children:

Billings, b. 1765	m. 178	Hannah Babcock
Joel, b. 1763	m. 1784 March 27,	Sarah Crandall
Caleb,	m.	
Joshua	m.	
Thomas		
Jedediah	m.	Sally
Stephen		
Kendall, b. 1778	m.	Hannah Gray
Elias, b. 1780	m. (1) 1806 Feb. 16, (2) 1811 Mar. 23,	Martha Brightman Sarah Brightman
Polly	m.	Barber Cardner.

1790. U. S. Census, Hopkinton had 4 males above 16, 6 under 16, and

2 females in his family.

Mother Stephen had 1 - 4 - 2.

He was a farmer, a good member of the Baptist (7th day?) persuasion and enjoyed the esteem of his fellows

---

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Dr. A. B. Burdick, Hinsdale, Ill.

Edith (Burdick) Ross of Westerly, R. I. dau of Simeon (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Isabel (Saunders) Burdick of Westerly, R.I. b. 1750 July 27 Westerly R. I. d. 1835 Aug. 2. m. 1769 April 27, Westerly, R. I. by Joseph Crandall, J.P. to Joshua Ross (b. 1745 April 16, Westerly, R. I. d. 1803 Dec. 18) son of Elder Thomas and Lois (Wells) Ross of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Joshua Ross served in Col. Angells Co. and Regiment of R. I. Troops during 1779 (See Cowell Spirit of 76 in R. I. p. 193)

Credits: Lewisianna,
V. S. of R. I.

Isabel (Burdick) Lewis of Westerly, R. I. dau of Simeon Thomas, Thomas, Robert and Isabel (Saunders) Burdick of Westerly, R.I. b. 1753 Feb. 23, Westerly, R. I. m. 1774 (after) Jesse Lewis, probably as second wife. His other wife was Mary Potter, b. 1752 Sept. 8, d. 1824 June 20, son of

It is not known which children were Isabels (Simeon prob. was hers) Children were born at Hopkinton and Charlestown, R. I. order unknown, but Hopkinton records call Daniel third son.

I. Jesse, b. 17- d. 1814 Voluntown, Ct.

m. Mary Sheldon, b. dau. of William and Ellen (Foster) Sheldon of Hopkinton, R. I.

II. Pardon, b. 1782 Nov. 9, Hopkinton d. 1824 Oct. 14.

m. 18- Sarah P. Beckwith, b. dau. of

III. Daniel, b. 1785, April 25, Hopkinton

IV. Joseph

V. Stephen

VI. Gideon

VII. Simeon

VIII. David

IX. Abigail

X. Nancy

XI. Sarah Ann or Sally d. 1863 Kalamazoo, Mich.

XII. Arnold.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.

Abigail Burdick[5] of Westerly, R. I. dau of Simeon[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Isabella (Saunders) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. (b. 1760 Aug. 11, Westerly, R. I.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Westerly and its Witnesses,
Westerly Land Recs.
U. S. Census 1790.

Simeon Burdick[5], of Westerly, R. I. son of Simeon[4] (Thomas[3] Thomas[3], Robert[2]) and Isabel (Saunders) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1762 Aug. 25, Westerly, R. I. d. 18 m. 1786 Feb. 4 at Westerly, to Susannah Gardiner, b. 1764 d. 1827 June 8. buried in the Sabbatarian Church yard Hopkinton, dau of Dea. Samuel and Lucretia (Burdick) Gardiner of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children: (all born in Westerly)

✓Simeon, b. 1787 Jan. 29. d. 1806 Sept. 12.

✓Susannah, b. 1789 March 16, m. Benjamin Stillman.

✓Ruth, b. 1792, April 28, m. 1810 March 1, Oliver Davis Stillman

✓Lucy, b. 1794 May 30.

✓Sally, b. 1797 May 18

✓Caty, b. 1800 June 5.

✓Matilda b. 1803 March 10th

✓Simeon b. 1807 July 23.

Westerly - 1790 - U. S. Census - Had 4 in family, 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, 2 females.

Westerly - 1813 - Jan. 6. Simeon and Susannah Burdick deed land to Peter Parker (at Wantre?)

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.

Content Burdick of Westerly, R. I. dau of Simeon, (Thomas Thomas, Robert) and Isabella (Saunders) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1764 Nov. 17, Westerly.

Credits: Dr. A.S.Burdick, Kinsdale, Ill.

Dea. Johnathan Burdick of Westerly and Newport, R. I. son of Simeon (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Isabelle Saunders Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Newport, R.I. b. 1767 Sept. 26, Westerly , R. I. d. m. ✓Susannah Burdick b. 1789 Nov. 3. d. dau. of Capt. Ichabod, Robert, Robert, Robert, and Bathsheba (Mackee) Burdick of Charlestown, R. I.

Children born:

✓Stephen, b. 1789 April 12, m. Oct. 18, 1810 Merabeth Hall, d. 1828, Feb. 21.

✓Adam, b. 1791 Jan. 15, m. Ruth Peckham, d. 1834, Dec. 10.

✓Bathsheba, b. 1793, Feb. 27, m. 1812, Aug. Barney Sisson, d. 1849 Sept. 2.

Isabel, b. 1795 July 5, m. 1822, Oct. 3, James Potter, no issue.

Enos, Peckham, b. 1797 Aug. 7, m. Frances Peckham, d. 1875.

Ray G. b. 1800 March 13, m. 1825 Dec. 14, Eliza Spooner, no issue.

Maria, b. 1802 March 7, unmarried d. 1817 Feb. 1, Newport.

Johnathan Truman, b. 1803 Nov. 15, m. 1825 April 30, Elizabeth Greenman.

Eliza, b. 1805 Sept. 11, m. Robert Burdick, 1828 Dec. 6. d. 1890 July 9

Susan, b. 1807 July 24, m. 1832 July first Pardon Carpenter, d. May 9,1885.

Lydia, b. 1811, Feb. 16, m. 1831 March 22, Welcome B. Lewis, d. 1860 Nov. 10.

He was a deacon of the Newport Sabbatarian Church of which his brother in law Rev. Henry Burdick was pastor.

Credits: V.S. of R. I.
George Q. Burdick, Almond, N. Y.
Sylvesters History of Rensalaer Co. N.Y.
Lancey E. Burdick.

5
Thomas Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Berlin, Rensalaer Co.,
4 3 2 1
N. Y. son of Edmund (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 1749 Aug. 30, Hopkinton, R. I. d. m. 177 Martha Crandall, b. d. dau. of

Thomas b. 17-

William b. 1780 April 2, m. 1801 Nov. 15, Martha Babcock,

Hannah, d. 1865 March 28, unmarried.

Johnathan, b. about 1791 m. Elizabeth Green

Sarah, b. 17- m. James Saunders.

He was a shoemaker.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

1806 Berlin, N. Y. A taxable inhabitant.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. Vol. V.

Margaret (Burdick) Crandall of Hopkinton, R. I. dau. of Edmund (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 1751 Feb. 2, Hopkinton, R. I. d. m. 1771 July 21 Levi Crandall, Jr. by John Larkin, J.P. (b. d.) son of Levi and

Children (born in Hopkinton, R. I.)

I. Thankful b. 1772 July 22, d.

II. Christopher, b. 1774 Sept. 22, d.

Levi Crandall served in Col. Tophams Regiment R. I. Reg. during the Revolution (Cowells Spirit of 76)

Thankful Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Edmund, (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. Richmond, R. I. d. unmarried. Phebe (Burdick) Vance dau of Hezekiah, John, Edmund, Thomas, Thomas, Robert) says her grandfather had two "old maid sisters" living in Rhode Island one named Thankful.

John Burdick[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. and Seneca Co., N. Y. and Union Co., O. son of Edmund[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 1753 Dec. 27, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1844 Oct. 24. Ohio m. 1775 Nov. 12 Hannah Carpenter, b. dau. of.

Children:

John, b.

Edmund, b. 177-

Hannah, b.

Elizabeth, b. m. Jeremiah Converse

✓James m. Polly Reese

✓Hezekiah, b. 1786 June 3, m. 1805, Mary Richey

✓Phebe m. Samuel Nuss

✓Reuben m. Betsey Dinwiddy

✓Silas m. Margaret Richey

His grand-daughter Phebe (Burdick) Vance dau. of Hezekiah says he served in the Revolutionary War.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. m.
Hazard Family of R. I. p. 90.

Tacy (Burdick) Hazard of Hopkinton and Charlestown, R. I. dau. of Edmund (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Richmond, R. I. b. 1755 Sept. 20 Hopkinton, d. 1806. Charlestown, R. I. m. 1781 Dec. 29 at Charlestown by Eld. Thomas Ross to ✓Johnathan J. Hazard, Jr. b. 1759 d. 1807 Charlestown, R. I. son of Johnathan J and Patience (Hazard) Hazard of

Children:

✓I. Johnathan J. 3rd, b. 1782 or 3 died at sea.

✓II. George V m. Miriam Potter, b. dau of John

✓III. Daniel Sherman (pop Shuman) m. Susan Meek.

Johnathan J. Hazard Jr. often represented Charlestown in Rhode Island General Assembly.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.

Anna[5] Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. dau of Edmund[4] Esq. (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, b. 1760 Nov. 20, Hopkinton, R. I. unmarried.

5

Sarah (Burdick) Douglass dau of Edmund Esq. (Thomas, Thomas, Robert) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond. b. 1762 Dec. 14. m. 17- Robert Douglas, b. son of

Children:

I. John E. of Bristol, R. I.

II. Hannah of Rehoboth, Mass. m. Cahoon.

III. Thankful E. of Providence, R. I. m. Andrew J.Thornton

IV. Sarah A.

Credits: Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. War.

Edmund[5] Burdick of Richmond, R. I. prob. son of Edmund[4] Esq. (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, b. 1763, Richmond, R. I.

In a descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. Mass. in the Revolutionary War in 1779, appears the name of"Edmund Burdick age 16 years, stature 5 ft. 4 inches, complexion light, residence Plympton, delivered to Lieut. J. Grace".

Thankful[5] Burdick of Richmond, R. I. dau of Edmund[4] Esq. (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Thankful (Enos) Burdick of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 176- Richmond, R. I. unmarried.

Johnathan Burdick (?)

son of Johnathan (?)

Credits: Ston. Recs Birth & Parents,
" Cong. Ch (Marriage)

John[5] Burdick of Stonington, Conn., Hopkinton, R. I. and New London and Burlington, Conn. son of Rev. John[4] (Capt. Saml, Hubbard[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) of Stonington and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1753 Oct. 30, Stonington, Ct. m. 1772 Jan. 22 by Rev.

Nathaniel Ells of First Congregational Church to Sarah Barle, b. dau. of

Children (probably)

Clarke b. 1783 Aug. 13, m. (1) 1805 Dec. 12, Phebe Stark.
(2) 1821 Nov. Almira (Moore) Winslow
(3)

Perry of Westerly, R. I.

Christopher of Unadilla.

John Burdick served as private in Capt. John Williams Co. of detatched militia, under Lieut. Col. Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, Conn. His name is on a roll of the organization dated at Groton, Conn. July 11, 1779.

John Burdick, Jr. of Hopkinton was baptized under hands and joined the Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church May 18, 1793. He was a member July 28, 1798.

Credits: Orson Whitfield, Brookfield, N. Y.
Sylvestus History of Rennsala Co.
Wm. C. Whitford, Milton, Wis.
Cora M. Langworthy, about Jesse.

5
Jabez Burdick of Stonington, Conn., Hopkinton, R. I. and Berlin, Rennsalaer Co., N.Y. son Rev. John (Capt. Sam'l Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Sibyl (Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington and Hopkinton, b (1755 May 26 Stonington, d.) m.

Elizabeth Whitford, (b. 1757 d. 1856)
dau. of Joshua and Prudence (Burdick) Whitford of R. I. and Berlin, N. Y.

Children: (born

Jabez, b. 179-

Ira, b. 1798 m. Polly Wilcox

Jesse b. 1894 Aug. 4, m. 1817 Dec. 18, Catherine Stephens.

During the Revolution Jabez Burdick alternated between farming and service in the patriot army. At the close of the war he removed to Berlin (then a part of Stephentown) N. Y. and was one of the early members of the Sabbatarian Church. His name is on the list of taxable inhabitants in 1806.

Credits: Will of Rev. John Burdick,
Prob. Hopkinton April 5, 1802,
Sylvestas History of Rennasalaer Co. N. Y.

William Harris Burdick[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. and Berlin, Rennsalaer Co., N. Y. and Stephentown, Albany Co., N. Y. son of Rev. John[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3] Thos.[2] Robt[1]) and Sibyl (Chesebrough) of Hopkinton and Stonington b. 1757 Feb. 1, Stonington, d. m. (b. dau. of)
He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
He was a "taxable inhabitant of Berlin in 1806.
Resided in Stephentown in 1790. Had 2 in family, 1 male over 16, and 1 female.

Credits: Ston. Rec. p.& b/

Samuel Hubbard Burdick[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Rev. John[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3], Thos.[2] Robt[1]) and Sibyl (Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1759 Oct. 18, Hopkinton, R. I. d. m.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.

Prudence[5] (Burdick) Stillman of Hopkinton, R. I. and Westerly, R. I. and DeRuyter, N. Y. dau of Rev. John[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3], Thos.[2] Robt[1]) and Sybyl (Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1761 July 24 Hopkinton, d. 1847 Oct. 4, Westerly, R. I. m. 1782 April 24, Hopkinton, R. I. to Elisha Stillman, Jr. (b. 1761 Feb. 26, Hopkinton, d. 1842 Feb. 17 DeRuyter, N. Y. son of

Elisha and Stillman of

He was a farmer.

Children:

✓I. Prudence, b. 1783 Jan. 13, d. 1855 Feb. 1, unm.

✓II. Phineus, b. 1785, May 10 d. 1867 Feb. 7, Potter Hill, R.I.

He was a gunsmith, m. 1810 Dec. 26, Thankful Gardener, b. 1784 March 27, S. Kingston, R. I. d. 1852, Dec. 29, Potter Hill, R. I. dau. of Nicholas and Anna (Clarke) Gardener.

1. Thankful Ann, b. 1811 Oct. 27, d. 1816 Oct. 16.
2. George Clinton, b. 1813 March 20, m. 1840 April 13, Wealthy Barber, dau John and Barbara Res. Westerly.
3. Barton Gardiner, b. 1814 July 2, m. 1839 Nov. 19, Sophronia H. Wells, dau Matthew Jr and Wealthy (Burdick)
4. Prudence Marilla, b. 1816, Jan. 20, unm. d. Potter Hill, R.I.
5. Amelia Esther, b. 1818 May 5, d. 1886 Dec. 21, m. 1845 Oct. 12, Thos. M. Wilcox, son Nathan and Sarah (Reynolds)
6. Ransom Tyler, b. 1820 Feb. 29, m. 1843 Oct. 23, Eunice C. Crandall, dau Saunders and Polly (Maxson)
7. Charles Otis, b. 1824, Jan. 12, m. 1868 Jan. 19, Harriett J. Cranall, dau Joseph and Ann (Lewis) Res. Providence, R. I.
8. Eliza Content, b. 1826, Feb. 16, m. 1854 Nov. 30, Chas. A. Stillman, son Adam and Esther V. (Babcock)
9. David Gardener, b. 1828, July 28, m. 1849 May 3, Abby E. Wilbur, dau. Jesse and Thankful.

✓III. Mary, b. 1787 Aug. 11, d. 1873 Jan. 7, m. 1809 Nov. 9, Caleb W. Church, b. 1785 Feb. 19, d. Res. Dodge Centre, Minn.

1. Horace, b. 1811 Oct. 25, m. Sarah Bissell.
2. Edwin, b. 1815, June 24, m. Eunice Allen.

3. Mary, b. 1816 July 16,

4. Susan, b. 1818 Sept. 9.

✓ IV. Elisha, b. 1789 Oct. 2d, 1870 Sept. 11 m. 18- Desire Barber (b. d.) dau. Rev. Benjamin.

1. Benjamin B. b. 1820 d. 1842

2. Albert, b. 1821 Nov. 3. m. 1844 Sept. 5, Aurelia Stanbro dau. Daniel and Susan (Doolittle) Stanbro, Res. DeWitt, Iowa.

3. John Dwight, b. 1827 March 17, Res. St. Louis, Mo.

✓ V. John Burdick b. 1792 Aug. 29, d. 1868 March 7, m. 1818 Sept. 12, Mary Enos (b. 1797 Apr. 13, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1844 Feb. 7. dau. Benjamin and Penelope (Kenyon) Enos. He was a farmer. Res. Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

1. Benjamin Franklin b. 1819 July 31.

2. Fanny Fidelia b. 1821 Sept. 10.

3. Henry Laurens, b. 1824 March 25 m. Theresa M. Gilbert, dau J. H. and Polly (Salisbury) Gilbert. Res. Rome, N. Y.

4. Henrietta, b. 1824 March 25, m. 1841 Oct. 20 Ambrose C. Spencer, son Job and Mary (Crandall) Spencer. Res. Unadilla Forks, N.Y.

5. Mary Angeline, b. 1826 May 27 m. 1848 May 11, Samuel Wardwell son of Daniel and Mehitable (Mann) Wardwell. Res. Rome, N. Y.

6. Tamason M. b. 1834 May 8, m. Wheeler. Res. Rome, N.Y.

7. John Jay, b. 1836 April 9.

✓ VI. Clarke, b. 1795 Jan. 15, d. 1839 March 20, m. 1834 March 14, Betsey Richards (b. 1797 March 2, Cazenovia, N. Y. d. 1852 Oct. 5.) dau. of

He was a machinist. Res. DeRuyter, N. Y.

1. Ira Bronson, b. 1825 April 10.

2. Mary Lee, b. 1829 May 10, d. 1865 March 24, m. 1844 Oct.13 Addison S. Burdick, son of Rev. Sebens M. and Cornelia (Stillman) Burdick. Res. Albany, N. Y.

3. Orsemus Giles, b. 1831 Sept. 8. m. 1855 Oct. 14, Mary J. Ostrander, dau of John and Jane Smock (Conover) Ostrander. Res. Hornellsville, N. Y.

4. Ephraim Curtis, b. 1833, Aug. 7.

5. Stennet Clarke, b. 1835 July 23, Res. Scott, N. Y. m. 1860 May 19 Tamar Theresa Clarke.

6. Alvan Stewart, b. 1838 Feb. 14, m. 1864 Dec. 26, Mary Jeanette Jack, dau John and Naomi (Covey) Jack. Res. Rochester, N.Y.

7.

VII. Susan, b. 1797 July 20 d. 1857 Nov. 8, m. John Brown, 1822 Jan. 5, son of Christopher and Anna Brown.

1. Ira Stillman, b. 1822 Aug. 23.

2. John Albert

3. Almerin Clark

4. Phebe Maria

5. Hazard Perry

6. Charles Noyes.

VIII. Ira, b. 1799 Oct. 30; d. 1869 Nov. 27, m. (1) Mary Ann Sherman, (b. 1805 Nov. 30, d. 1833 June 12) dau of Perry and Mary (Clarke) Sherman. m. (2) Charlotte Swinburne of Newport, R. I.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1. Orsemus, b. 18- died young

2. Catherine, b. 18- d. 1884 Sept. 25, m. Dr. Wm. H. Smith, 135 Pelham St., Newport, R. I.

IX. Thankful, b. 1805 Jan. 6, d. 1857 Oct. 26, Hopkinton, R.I. unm.

Credits: Mrs. Lewis J. Burdick, Limeklaen Centre,
name of wife Chenango, N. Y.

5
Phineas (Burdick) of Hopkinton, R. I. and Pitcairn, St. Lawrence
4 3 2 1
Co. N. Y. son of Rev. John (Sam'l H. Thos. Robert) and Sibyl
(Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I.
b. 1764 March 13, Hopkinton, d. after 1827 "very old" Pitcairn,
St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. m. 178- ✓Mary b. day. of.

Children:

✓George P.	b. 1798 Nov. 21	m. Sally Lanphere.
✓Patty		m. Aaron Geer
✓Mary		m. { Green Austin

Phineas son of Elder John, baptized and joined the Church Jan. 1, 1786 and was a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church July 25, 1801 and July 28, 1798 and his wife Mary was a member of July 28, 1798.
Phineas Burdick lived near Lake Champlain, N. Y. at one time.
He went to live with his son George at Pitcairn, N. Y. in 1827 and died there when he was a very old man.
He is mentioned in the will of his father, Rev. John probated at Hopkinton, April 5, 1802.
1786. Jan. 1. Phineas Burdick son of Eld. John Burdick was baptized and joined the church (Recs. Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church)

Credits: Rev. Hiram P. Burdick, Alfred, N. Y.
Mrs. S. E. Green, Wellsville, N. Y.
A. J. Burdick, Wellsville, N. Y.
Frank L. Greene, 490 Vanderbilt Ave.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sabbath Recorder d of himself and wife
Greene Gen.
A. J. Burdick
Mrs. L. C. Greene, Wellsville, N. Y.
V. S. OF R. I.
Will John K. Burdick, prob. Hopk. 1824.

5
Abel Burdick, Hopkinton, R. I. Brookfield and Alfred, N. Y.
4 3 2 1
son of Rev. John (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Sibyl (Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington, Ct. and Hopkinton, R. I.

b. 1766 Aug. 18 Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1844 March 8, Alfred, N. Y.

m. 179- at Brookfield, N. Y. to Elizabeth Davis, b. 1775

May 7, d. 1852 Nov. 23, Hornellville, N. Y. dau of Dea.

William and ( ) Davis.

Children:

a daughter, b. 1793 Feb. 19. d. in infancy,

John b. 1794, Feb. 3. d. 1805, Dec. 7 (Killed by a horse when about 12 yrs. old)

Nancy, b. 1796, Feb. 25, m. (Felix Millard, (Joseph Emerson

Elizabeth, b. 1798 Jan. 5. m. Isaac Burdick, Jr.

Abel, b. 1799 Sept. 30 m. Lucy Hadsell

William Davis, b. 1802 March 23, m. (1) 1822 Sept. 3, Fanny Burdick (2) 1827 June 21, Hannah Burdick.

Samuel Hubbard, b. 1804 Aug. 25, m. Prudence Burdick

Sibyl, b. 1810 July 19, m. Josiah Witter

Joseph T. b. 1814 April 27, m. 183 Palmyra Matteson

Lydia, b. 1816 July 30, m. 1843 April 27, Clarke L. Witter.

He was a scholarly man and the author of a book on orthography.

He removed from Hopkinton to Brookfield, N.Y. and thence to Alfred.

He was one of the founders of the Brookfield Seventhday Baptist Church.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Will of Rev. John Burdick.
Prob. Hopkinton, 1802 Apr. 5.

5 4
Phebe (Burdick) Stillman of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Rev. John
3 2 1
(Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Sibyl (Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1768 Dec. 19;

Hopkinton, R. I. m. Stillman.

Phebe Burdick daughter of Eld. John was a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church, Feb. 4, 1801.

She became insane after marriage.

Credits: Joseph L. Burdick, Joppa, Mich.

James[5] Chesebrough Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Conn., Litchfield, Herkomer Co., Guiford, Chenango Co. Venice, Cayuga Co., and Leroy, Calhonn Co. Mich. son of Rev. John[4] (Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Sibyl (Chesebrough) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1777 Hopkinton, d. 1844 March 19, Leroy Jp. Calhoun Co., Mich. m. 179- Dorcas Lewis

(b. dau of.

m. 1810 Caynga, N. Y. Sally Ann Lewis (b. 1798 June, Stonington Conn. d. 1863 Feb. 9, Joppa, Kalamazoo Co. Mich. dau of Joseph and Sally Ann (Baker) Lewis of

Children:(by first wife - born in R. I. or Conn.)

1. Abram Lewis, b. 179- m. (1) 1816 April 14, Catherine Burdick
   (2) Rhoda A. Sisson
2. Roxanna, b. 18- m. 1818 Feb. 8, Willis Tracy
3. Ann (or Nancy) b. 1802 June 18, m. 1825 June 1, Burdick Kenyon.
4. James, b. 1804 d. 1827 July 22, New York City.
5. John b. 1807 (about) d. 1832 April 24, Fort Gibson, Arkansas Ter.
6. Elizabeth or Betsey
9. Samuel b, 1809 June 6, m. 1829 Jan. Mercy G. Crandall.
10. Dau. d. young.

Children (by second wife - all born near Cayuga, N. Y.) except probably the last.)

1. Sarah Angeline, b. 1818 April 21, d. 1842 June 21 unm.
   - Pitts Kendrick, b. 1822 Sept. 3, m. Adelia
   - Joseph Lewis, b. 1826, Sept. 26, m. 1848 June, Almira Jane Clarke.

Charles Burgess, b. 1825 Feb. 13, m. 1853 May Lucinda Curtis.

Dorcas Ann, b. 1826 Aug. 1, d. 1902, March 2. Arca Wanum.

Mary Hano, b. 1828 April 1, m. 1844 Archie Walling.

Hannah Drucilla, b. 1829 Dec. 21, m. 1848 George Annas

Chancy Hiram, b. 1834 May 6, d. 1844 Sept. 26, Calhoun Co. Mich.

Betsey Burgess, b. 1831 Dec. 11, m. 1858, March 11, Ephraim Harrison.

Sybil Maria, b. 1836, June 20, m. 1858 March 8, Ephraim D. Alvord

James H. b. 1837 Dec. 18, m. 1852 Oct. 26, Minnie E. Howe

Martha Ella, b. 1840 June 15, m. 1862 Oct. 26 Edgar Stimpson

He was drafted in the war of 1812 but was never in battle. Emigrated to Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y. about 1820 went from there to Guilford, Chenango Co. about 1830 and later to Venice, Caynga Co. and in 1843 settled in Leroy, Calhoun Co. Mich.

Credits: Ston. Birth and M. (p & b)

Stephen (Rose or Rouse) Burdick of Stonington, Conn and Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y. son of Samuel Hubbard,(Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Amie (Maccoone) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. b. 1758 Aug. 23 Stonington, Conn. d. 1868 June 6, Leonardsville, N. Y. m. 1777 Aug. 14 at Hopkinton, R. I. by Eld. Thos. West to Sarah West (b. 1758 June 5, Hopkinton, R. I.)d.
dau. of Francis and Mary (Lawton) West of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

Isaac m. Mary Burdick

Prob. living in N. Y. in 1790.

Stephen Burdick served from July 7, 1778 to Oct. 14, 1778 on the Massachusetts State brig Hazard under Capt. John T. Williams, during the Revolutionary War, when he was discharged (Mass in Rev.)

Credits: Ston Recs.

Margaret Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn. dau of Samuel Hubbard[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3] Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. b. 1761 Feb. 17, Stonington, Conn. d.

Elizabeth Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn. dau of Samuel Hubbard[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. b. 1764 Sept. 19; Stonington, Conn. d.

Credits: Ston. Records,
S. D. B. Recorder
Smiths History of Chenango & Madison Co. N. Y.

Samuel Hubbard Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn, Leonardsville and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. son of Sam'l Hubbard[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3] Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. b. 1767 Feb. 25, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 17- Lydia Brown (b. 1772 May 24, Stonington, Conn. d. 1852 March 11, Brookfield, N.Y. dau. of

Their only child was:

Samuel Hubbard, b. 1795 Oct. 11, m. Polly M. Crandall.

He was one of the pioneers of Leonardsville, N. Y. settling there in 1792.

Credits: Stonington Rec. Mgs.
Coon, Mss.

Amie (Burdick)[5] Coon of Stonington, Conn and dau of Samuel Hubbard[4] (Capt. Sam'l H.[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

b. 1769 March 22, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 17-

Joshua Coon, Jr. b. 1765 Jan. 16 son of Joshua and

Margaret (Burdick) Coon of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I.

Children (born

I. Ransom

II. John

III. Daniel

IV. Oliver b. d. m. 1817 Sept. Harriett Burdick

b. 1799 May 31, d. 1839 April 28 Alfred, N. Y. dau of James

Coon and Hannah (Alexander) Burdick of Stonington, Conn,

Brookfield, and Alfred, N. Y.

V. James

VI. Avis

Credits: Ston. Rec.
Robert E. Burdick, Cleveland, O.
Prof. F. L. Grene, Brooklyn, N. Y.

James[5] Coon Burdick of Stonington, Conn, Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. and Alfred, Alleghany Co., N. Y. son of Samuel[4] Hubbard (Capt. Sam'l[3] H. Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. b. 1771 March 29, Stonington, Conn. d. 1848 March 26, Alfred, N.Y. m. 1798 Sept. 15, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Alexander (b. 1774 d. 1851 Feb. 13, Alfred, N. Y.) dau of

Children (born

Harriett, b. 1799 May 31 m. 1817 Sept. Oliver Coon,

Fannie, b. 1801 Feb. 17, m. 1822 Sept. 3, William D. Burdick

Alvah b. 1803 March 3, d. 1872 Sept. 27, Alfred, N. Y. unm.

Stiles, b. 1805 May 24, d. 1830 Oct. 25, unm.

Phylma, b. 1808 May 7 d. 1830 April 8, unm.

Osmund, Alexander, b. 1810 May 25, m. 1834 May 14 Amorillus Vincent.

James Tracy, b. 1812 Oct. 28, m. 1833 Jan. 4, Lucinda Green.

Russell Wells, b. 1818 Oct. 1, m. 1843 Sept. 3. Malvina Middaugh

He removed from Brookfield to Alfred, N. Y. in 1814.

Credits: R. E. Burdick, Cleveland, Ohio.

Charles Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn., son of Samuel Hubbard[4] (Capt. Samuel Hubbard[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1])and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn.and Brookfield, N. Y. b. 1775 June 1, Stonington, Conn.

Dr. Abraham Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn. Little Hoosack, Vt. and Hoosac, Rennsalaer Co., N. Y. son of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel Hubbard[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington,Conn. b. 1760 Jan. 30 Stonington, Conn. d. 1784 July 22. m. Gardener (b. dau of.

He had only one child:

Silas b. 1784 June 10, Hoosac, Rennsalaer Co., N. Y. d. 1868 July 25, Hebron, Potter Co. Pa. m. (1) Maxon (She lived about a year) m. (2) Elizabeth Crandall, dau Jasper and Sarah (Carpenter) Crandall of Stephentown, Renns Co., N. Y. m. (3) Fanny Cluff, m. (4) Keziah Burdick.

Dr. Abraham Burdick was a Botanical doctor. He died when his son was six weeks old. About 1792 his widow married a man by the name of Lewis who was an Ensign in the Revolution. They moved from Rennsalaer Co., N. Y. into Vermont on Lake Champlain, 12 miles from St. Albans and 4 miles from Highgate, Vt.

Abraham Burdick was out on alarm from Aug. 1 to Aug. 4, 1781 as a member of Capt. John Robinsons Co. Col. John Abbots Regiment of foot, Vermont troops during Revolutionary War (Vermont Rev.Roll p.410)

"Doct. Abraham Burdick of Little Hoosack" was a delegate from the "Western District" to an Assembly which met June 16, 1781 to adopt measures for the admission of Vermont as a State of the Am. Union (See Vt. State Papers. p. 141)

Credits: Ston. Rec. of Births.

Ezra Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn and Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. son of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn and b. 1761 Oct. 16, Stonington, Conn. d.

Ezra Burdick of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. Had been wounded and taken prisoner in battle during Revolutionary War.

Avis Burdick[5] of Stonington, Conn, dau of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1764 May 13, Stonington, Conn. d.

Credits: History of Madison Co., N. Y.
Stonington Births & Marriages.

Nathan Burdick[5] of Stonington Conn., and Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y. son of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2] Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and b. 1765 Dec. 13, Stonington, Conn. d. m.
He settled near Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y. in 1792.

Ira Burdick of Stonington, Conn. son of Abraham[4] (Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1767 Nov. 18, Stonington, Conn. d. m. about 1788.

(b dau. of

Children:

1790 New London Co. Conn - U. S. Census,

Ira Burdick had 3 in his family, 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, and 1 female.

Credits: Ston Rec.
LeRoy Burdick W. Edmeston, N. Y.
Mrs. Electa Burdick Babcock

Anna (Burdick) Greenman of Stonington Conn, and West Edmondson N. Y. dau of Abraham (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and

b. 1769 Nov. 27, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 178- Samuel Greenman.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Ston. Recs of Marriages.

Esther[5] (Burdick) Crandall of Stonington, Conn, Westford, Chittenden Co., Vt. dau of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn.

b. 1773 Jan. 20, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 1790 Jan. 23, Hopkinton by Rev. John Burdick to David Crandall Jr. (b. 1766 Dec. 12, Hopkinton, R. I. son of David and Jemima (Coon) Crandall of Westerly and Hopkinton R. I. and Westford, Vt.

U. S. Census 1790 David Crandall Jr. lived at Westford, Vt. He had two males over 16 and two females in his family. His father also lived in the same town.

Credits: Mrs. Electa (Burdick) Babcock,
James S. Rogers, Boston, Mass.
D. W. Burdick, Ithaca, N. Y.
Mrs. George B. Smith
Mrs. Mary Ann Burdick Stowell,
162 Grant St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Ethan Burdick[5] of Stonington Conn and Brookfield and Canastota, N. Y. son of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1773 Jan. 20, Stonington d. 1848 March 24, Canastota, Mad. Co. N. Y. buried at Clarkeville, Mad. Co. N. Y. m. 1798 March 10 Mary Rogers. b. 1778 Aug. 12, R. I, d. 1841 Dec. 24, Brookfield, N. Y. dau of.

Children:

Ethan, b. 1799 June 27, m.	Sarah Moore
Thomas, b. 1801 July 26, m. 1832	Polly Wright
Amy b, 1802 Dec. 8, m.	Joseph Dennison
Alfred, 1804 July 11 m.	Mary Gorton
Henry C. (?) b. 1806, May 14, m.	Lydia Frink
Susannah b, 1808 April 16, m.	Arel Allen
Nelson, b. 1810 April 21, m.	Mary Maxie
Avis, b. 1811 Dec. 15, m.	David Hinckley
Wait Rogers, b. 1813 Sept. 28 m	Anna M. Frink

Ethan Burdick removed from Stonington, Conn to Madison Co., N. Y. about 1802.

Asael Burdick[5] of Stonington Conn; and Brookfield, Madison Co. N. Y. son of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1774 Dec. 3, Stonington, Conn. d. 1825 Sept. 25, Brookfield, N. Y. m. 1801 March 12, Desire Palmer, b. 1775 Jan. 26, d. 1865 Sept. 17 dau.of

Children (From his family Bible)

Anson, b. 1802 Jan. 22, d. 1856 Sept. 29, m. 18- Meribah Whitford.

Electa, b. 1804 Sept. 12, d. 1900 April 10, m. 182- Oliver Babcock

Carleman, b. 1806, Aug. 24, d. 1867 Sept. 21, m. 18- Sarah Preston

Alonzo, b. 1808 Sept. 9, d. 1889 Aug. 16, m. 1829 June 6, Emaline Randall.

Col. Perrin, b. 1810 Sept. 12 d. 1894 July 24, m. 18- Sally Palmer.

Vose Leonard, b. 1813 Jan. 14, d. 1898 July 2/-m. (1) 1836 Jan. 15, Esther Moon Maxson, (2) 1852 Jan. 1. Harriett Atwood, (3) ? Hannah (Hale) Wilson.

Abraham Washington b. 1814 Dec. 12, d. 1879 Aug. 23, m. Betsey Doolittle

Noys b. 1817, Dec. 12 D. 1885 June 25, m. 1848 Oct. 28, Mary Ann Maxson.

Credits: Mrs. George B. Smith, Coldwater, Mich.
Son. Recs. b & p.

Oliver[5] Burdick of Stonington and Volney Otsego Co., N. Y. son of Abraham[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1777 Jan. 25, Stonington, Conn. d. 1862 Sept. 24, Volney, N. Y. m. (1) 1803 Oct. 23, Diadama Brockway, (b 1786 Sept. 27, d. 1827 Oct. 9) dau. of m. (2) 1828 (about) Mrs. Asenath (Burnell) Jones. b. dau of

Children (first two in Stonington-rest in Volney)

Oliver B. b. 1805 Aug. 3, m. Nov. 20, 1828, Lydia Ann Babcock,

Amanda B. b. 1807 July 12, m. 1824 Feb. 28, Curtis Babbitt.

Sophronia, b. 1809 Nov. 20, m. 1834 May 29, Oliver French

Russell, b. 1812 Apr. 15, m. 1834 Sept. 18, Lovenia Evaline Parker

Clarinden, b. 1814 Aug. 25, d. 1819 Nov. 2.

Norman, E. b. 1817 March 5, m. Elizabeth Viets. (or Vieta)

Mary Ann b. 1819 July 19, m. Isaac Clarke

Elline Diadama, 1825 March 6, d. 1845 Jan. 20.

By second wife:

Elizabeth, b. 1829, Sept. 21, m. Wm. Savies

Francis Burnett, b. 1830 Oct. 16 m. 1853 March 9, Harriett Gillett

Removed to Volney, N. Y. about 1810.

Eunice (Burdick) Robinson of Stonington, Conn. dau of
4 3 2 1
Abraham (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, b. 1779 May 11, Stonington, Conn. d.
m. Peter Robinson, (b. son of (Nathan?)

Credits: Ston. Recs. d.

5 4
Stephen Burdick of Stonington, Conn. son of Abraham (Capt.
3 2 1
Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Amy (Brown) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1782 July 13, Stonington, d.

Credits: S.D.B. Memorial
Ston Recs. P. & B.
Prof. Thos. B. Stillman, Hoboken, N.Y.
n of wife son David m.
Sabbath Rec. d of wife
Mrs. L. Flora Washburn
Leonardsville, N. Y. B.W. ch.
Tamar Davis Hist of Sabbatarian Ch.

Amos Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Hopkinton, R. I. Farmington afterwards called Bristol and then Burlington Coon, son of Dea. Amos (Capt. Sam'l Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn, Hopkinton, R.I. and Burlington, Conn. (1762 April 29, Stonington, Conn. d. 1839) m. about 1790 Phebe Covey, b. 1766 Nov. d. 1849 May 29, Plainfield, N. Y. prob. dau of Elisha.

Children:

Nancy, b. 1790 Oct. 23, m. 1811 Sewell Spaulding.
Lois, b. 1793, Nov. 21, m. 1812 Oct. 29, Josiah Maxson
Cyrena, b. 1795 Oct. 22, m. 1819 March 19, Ezra Coon
Phebe, b. 1796, Feb. 12, m. 1823 Nathan Brown
Truman b. 1800 April 6, d. 1813
David, b. 1802 Oct. 18, m. (1824 Lucy Green
(1834 Feb. Lois Stillman
Daniel b. 1802, Oct. 18, d. 1821
Marilla, b. 1807 July 30, m. 1838 Wartstill Philips.

Credits Ston Records of Births.

Elizabeth Burdick of Stonington, Conn. dau of Rev. Amos (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. b. 1764 Feb. 25, Stonington, Conn.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Baileys Early Conn. Marriages.
Ston. Recs.
Potter Gen.

Abigail (Burdick) West of Hopkinton, R. I. and Stephentown, Rennsalaer Co., N. Y. dau of Rev. Amos (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. b. 1766 March 12, Hopkinton, R. I. d. m. 1790 Dec. 30 at New Hartford, Conn, Cong. Church to Frances West of Stephentown, N. Y. b. son of (Frances?) of Hopkinton.

Children:

I. Abigail, b. 179 d. 18-m. 18- Ezekiel Potter.

II. Rachel, b. m. Joseph Potter, b. son of Thomas.

1. Thomas,
2. Justice
3. William
4. Washington
5. Sarah
6. Angeline
7. Abigail
8. Stephen
9. Seraphina m. Heard

III. David, b. m. b. dau of

Children:

Thomas, b. d. Albion, Wis.

V. Amos, b. m. b. dau. of

Children:

dau. m. Rev. Chas. M. Lewis.

VI. Electa b, m. George S. Coon, son of

Children:

Rev. Amos.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Baileys Early Conn. Marriages,
Prov. Recs. Farmington Conn, V. 6, p. 155.

Sarah (Burdick) Covey of Burlington, Conn and dau of Rev. Amos (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Hopkinton R. I. and Burlington, Conn. b. 1768 June 2, Hopkinton, R. I. d. Bristol, Conn. m. 1789 Sept. 16 , New Hartford (Conn) Cong'l. Ch. Elijah Covey, of Bristol, Conn. (b. son of)

Children:

I. Lucy

II. Randall

The probate records of Farmington state that Johnathan Burdick was appointed guardian of Lucy Covey and Elisha Burdick of Randall Covey.

Martha (Burdick) Lewis Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Burlington, Conn, and Dau. of Dea. Amos (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn., Hopkinton, R.I. Burlington, Conn.

m. (1) Lewis, m. (2) (William ?) Palmer Burdick
b. 1795 April 25, d. son of Isaac and Mary

(Palmer) Burdick of m. (3) Thorpe

Children - by first husband:

Henry, b. d. (Killed in Civil War)

By second husband:

Sarah, b. m. Henry (?) Lee

Mary Ellen, b. m. Ephraim Brewster

Celinda, b. d. (soon after graduating from Alfred Univ. unm.

Elizabeth, b. m. Bledsoe.

Charity L. b. living Alfred 1915, unm.

Katherine, b. 1830, d. 1897 (of Bright's Disease) Alfred N.Y. unm.

Welcome, b. m. Sarah Colline.

Lillie, b. m. Clark

Levi S. b. d. 1895 unm.

Russel b. m. (1
(2 Abby

Erastus P. b. 1823, m. Olive

By first husband:

I. Henry b. d. (Killed in Civil War)

(By second husband)

II. Sarah, b. lived at Andover, N. Y. 1917, m. Lee, b. son of . No issue.

She adopted her Sister Elizabeth Bledsoe's daughter Elizabeth, b. m. (living Andover 1917)

III. Mary El B. d. age 67 of Apoplexy, m. Ephraim Jedediah Brewster, b. April d. age 40 of Pneumonia.

Children: Mrs. Alice Brewster, 1301 N. Chas. St. Balt. has family Bible.

Rose, b. d. about 50 m. Barron.

✓Dr. Flora A , graduated Chicago Md. Homopathic Coll. 1882,
d. 191- Seattle, Wash. (burned to death)
✓Luther, d. Heart Disease.
✓Cora Belle, b. grad. Boston Coll. Phys. & Surgeons, 1886.
✓Alice, m. Lawrence Cole, b. d.
✓Wardner, d. inf. dipheria.
✓Lidelia
✓Leonard living 1927 Mansfield, Pa.

✓IV. Colinda, b. d. unm. She died soon after graduating from Alfred University.

✓VI. Elizabeth, b. lived at Andover, N. Y. m. Bledsoe, b. son of
✓Child Elizabeth, b. living Andover, N. Y. 1917,
m. b.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Bertha E. Hamilton, Alfred, N. Y.
Mason Gen. & N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 17.
Protestant Sentinel death J B

Dea. Johnathan[5] Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Burlington, Conn. and Plainfield, N. Y. son of Dea. Amos[4] (Capt. Samuel[3] Hubbard, Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. b. 1772 Feb. 25, Hopkinton d. 1847 Aug. 1, Plainfield, N. Y. m. 179 ✓Keziah Lewis, b. 1775 Nov. 15, d. 1852 Feb. 23, Plainfield, N. Y. dau of

Children (born at Burlington, Conn)

✓Sophia, b. 1799 June 21; m. 1817 March 25, Charles Mason,
✓Prudence, b. 1803, Oct. 8, d. 1812 April 7,
✓Betsey, b. 1806 March 9.
✓Nathan M. b. 1808 Feb. 18, m. 1834 Feb. 22, Clarrissa Ann West.

Ransom L. b. 1812 March 23, m. 1837 Dec. 30 Huldah W. Popple.

Johnathan C. b. 1819 May 30, m. 1848 Oct. 20, Cynthia Clarke.

He moved to Plainfield in 1822. Ordained Deacon of the S. D. B. Church at Brookfield, May 23, 1823.

Credits - V.S. & R.S.f.-b.

David Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Rev. Amos (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn., b. 1774 Aug. 21, Hopkinton, R. I. d.

(Was he a S. D. B. preacher.)

Credits: V. E. of R. I.
M. E. Burdick, Unadilla Forks.

Patience (Burdick) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Bristol, Conn., and Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y. dau of Dea. Amos (Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn., Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. b. 1777 March 12, Hopkinton, R. I. d. m. Ethan Burdick, b. 1778 Conn. d. 1871 March 2, Plainfield, N. Y. son of —.

Ethan Burdick had potash works at Leonardsville, N. Y. early (Hist. Mad. Co. N. Y.)

They lived in Berlin and Brookfield, N. Y. and Albion, Wis.

Credits: Morton E. Burdick, Unadilla, Forks, N. Y.
Protestant Sentinel.
Dr. A. S. Burdick, Hinsdale, Ill.

Elisha Burdick, Burlington, Conn, New Hartford and Plainfield, N. Y. son of Dea. Amos (Capt. Sam'l Hubbard, Thomas, Robert) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. b. 1781 April 10, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1837 May 7, m. 1805 Nov. 28, Elizabeth Clark, (b. 1784 June 27, Bristol,

Conn. d. 1865, March 12) dau. of Clark of Bristol, Conn.

Children:

✓Clarke, b. 1806 Nov. 2, m. 1828 Nov. 25, Ruhama Peck,

✓Sarah, b. 1812 Aug. 26, d. 1881 Sept. 22, unm.

✓Elisha Stonnett, b. 1816 Aug. 9, m. 1845 June 1, Celia Luna Story.

Credits: Ston. Land Records,
" Probate Records.
Louise Prosser Bates, Oak Lava, R. I.
U. S. Census 1790.

4 3 2 1
Daniel Burdick, of Stonington, son Robert (Thomas, Robert and Dorcas Lewis born at Stonington, Conn. (near R. I. line) Sept. 11, 1721, d. 1799 May or June at Stonington, married 1746 at to Martha Wilcox by

Martha Wilcox (b. 17 d. 1815 N. Stonington) dau of

Children:

✓Daniel, b. 1746 Dec. 31, m. 1765 Feb. 7, Elizabeth Robinson.
✓Robert, b. 174- m. 1769 Dec. 24, Sarah Remington.
✓Martha, b. 1751 m. 1771 Nov. 20, Paul Lewis.
✓Mary m. ab. 1785 , Joseph Tanner.
✓Hannah m. Crandall
✓Anna m. 17- Palmer
✓Elijah, b. 1758 m. 17- , Avis Robinson
✓Dorcas, b. 1760 Dec. 29, m. 1784 Dec. 12, Stephen Palmer.
✓Content, m. Green
✓Elizabeth

1746. Oct. 22 - Stonington. Deeded land by his parents.
1759. Feb. 16 - Stonington. Bought land from Lott Trippe.
1799. June 18 - Stonington. Will proved - Executed May 14, 1799. Inventory $1803.75.
1815. June 26 & 28 - Stonington. Will of his widow Martha proved, Executed Nov. 20, 1810. She died at N. Stonington.
Census. 1790 -New London Co. Conn. 2 males over 16, and 3 females.

Credits: Vital Rec. of R. I.
Stonington Recs.

Martha of Stonington, Conn. dau of Robert (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1723 Oct. 11, Stonington, d. m. 1741-2- Jan. 25. Westerly R. I. by Rev. John Maxson to John Corey of Stonington (b. 1717 March 16, Westerly, R.I. d) son of James and Sarah (Lanphere Corey of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

(Look up Hist. Stonington)

Credits: Stonington Recs.
Mrs. Moon, Morrisville, Pa.
Mrs. Mary (Burdick) Cable, Maskeson, Wis.
Mrs. Cynthia Adams, Rome, N. Y.
Mrs. Geo. H. Custer, Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Mrs. —— Burdick

Robert[4], son Robert[3](Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Pawling Dutchess Col, N. Y.
of Westerly and Stonington, Conn.
b. 1724 Jan. 2. Stonington, Conn. d.

m. 1744 Sept. 11, Stonington, Conn by Waite Palmer J. P. to Jane Bennett (Both of Stonington) b. dau. of

Children:

Robert, b. 174-	m.	
Nathan, b. 174-	m. 17-	Mary Keeler.
Ephraim, b. 17-	m. 17-	Martha Evans.
Samuel b. 175-	m. 178-	Mary Slocum
Daniel b. 1759	m. 17-	Abigail Slocum
Sarah, b. 17	m. 17	John Van Dusen
Tabitha, b. 17-	m.	Kiswell
Amy b. 1769	m.	Nathan Burdick, Jr.

Jean Burdick of Oblong, N. Y. was admitted a member of the Westerly

Sabbatarian Church. Robert and his probably became "Friends" as the children married into that persuasion.

Jane Burdick was a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church in 1740.

Credits: Ston. Rec.
V. R. of R. I. Vol. 3.
Ray Greene Huling, Cambridge, Mass.

4 3 2 1

Dorcas, dau Robert (Thomas, Robert) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick, b. 1726 Oct. 5, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 1752 July 8; at Glocester R. I. to Joshua Salisbury by Andrew Brown, Justice. b. d. 1800 Providence, R. I. son of

Joshua, Thomas, and Richard Salesbury served in Col. John Tophams, R. I. Regiment in 1776. John Salsbury was on the Roll of Capt. Wm. Manchesters Regmt. Feb. 17, 1776 (see Cowell Spirit of 76)

Second Freewill Baptist Church of Smithfield, R. I.

Recs. V. S. of R. I. Vol. 10 Martha Burdick and Joshua Salisbury both of Attleboro married June 16, 1822 by Rev. David Benedict.

Credits: Ston Rec. for Births.

Ruth, dau of Robert (Thomas, Robert) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1728 March 10 at Stonington.

One Ruth - was the wife of James Well Jr. and joined him in a deed to Peter Burdick Jr. Jan. 28, 1764.

Credits: Stonington Rec. for Births
and Parents

Ephraim, son of Robert (Thomas, Robert) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1730 Jan. 6, Stonington, Conn.

Credits: Ston. Rec.

4 3 2 1

Mary, dau Robert (Thomas, Robert)and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1732 Oct. 3, Stonington d. m. (prob) Richard Bennett, (b.) prob. gr. son of Wm. Bennett of Mystic Coon. Mary Bennett wife of Richard was a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church July 1768. Mary Bennett was a member in 1740.

Credits: Ston Rec. b.
V. R. of R. I. b. & p. of h.m.

4 3 2 1

Hannah, dau Robert, (Thomas, Robert) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1734 Sept. 17, Stonington, d. 1814 April 13. m. 1763, Feb. 9, at Hopkinton, R. I. by Joshua Clark, Justice. to Rev. Nathan Sisson (b. 1740 April 14, Westerly d. 1814 April 13. Wilbraham, Mass) son of William and Hannah ( ) Sisson of Westerly, R. I.

Children: (They had 10 children)

Look up ch. of Nathan Sisson.

Nathan Sisson was a Sargeant in the Havana Expedition in 1762 with Capt. Giles Russells Co.

Nathan Sisson was a Revolutionary Soldier and a farmer and Freewill Baptist Preacher.

Credits: Rev. Aaron B. Burdick,Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
U. S. Census, 1790.
Ston. Recs.

Matthew, son Robert (Thomas, Robert and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. and Easton, N. Y. b. 1738 Dec. 23, Stonington, d. about 1842 age about 104 at Easton, N. Y. m. 176- Anna Jewett prob. dau of Jedidiah.

Children:

Matthew

John b. 176-

Jedediah Jewett, b. 1769 m. 17 Sybyl (Thuston) Sullivan. He removed from Rhode Island (or Stonington) to Warren Co., N. Y. and settled near the forts on Lake George. (Look up Rev. a.B.B. E. Burdick Alexandria Vale)

U. S. Census 1790 - Matthew Burdick of Easton, Albany Co., N. Y. had 7 in his family; 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 4 females. He was a solider of the Revolution, was wounded, captured andtaken to a British hospital.

Jedediah Jewett served with Major John Browns Detachment. Gen. Benedict Arnolds Regiment of Col. Ethan Allen "Green Mountain Boys" They were at Quebec in 1776 also at Ticonderoga (See N. Y. in Rev. p. 48)

Margaret or Peggy daughter of Robert[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. about 1740 Stonington, Conn. d. m. 1758 June 24, at New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I. by John Littlefield, warden to Amos Dickens (b. d.) son of

Children (Born on New Shoreham (Block Island) R. I.

1. Amey b. 1759 Jan. 9, d. m.
2. Trustum, b. 1761 March 9, d.
3. Mary, b. 1764 June d. m. 1781 March 8, at Block Island, R. I. to Johnathan Mithell by Thomas Dickens, warden, b. 1761 Jan. 14, Block Island d. son of Joseph Jr. and Naomi (Dicken) Mitchell of Block Island, R. I.

Children (born in Block Island)

1. Ann D. b. 1782 June 22,
2. Abraham, b. 1784, Aug. 7, m { 1820 Dec. 31 Rosannah Littlefield / 1808 Mar. 27, Betsey Pocock

3. Nathaniel, b. 1787 May 22, m. 1809 March 9, Betsey S. Littlefield.

4. Abigail, 1790 Dec. 16.

5. Trulove, 1793 Apr. 16.

6. Mary, 1795 June 23, m. 1816 July 2, John M. Honowell.

7. Balzillar, 1797 Sept. 12.

8, Naomi, b. 1799 Feb. 8.

9. Gideon D. 1802 March 8, m. 1822 July 11, Sarah Honowell.

✓4. Dorsas, b. 17 - Oct. 14. m. 17-

✓5. Daniel b. 1772 April 7, d. 18- m. 1797 Nov. 15, at Block Island, R. I. by Eld. Thos. Dodge to Lydia Rose (b. 1767 Nov. 15 Block Island - dau. of Fearnot and Jane (Dunn) Rose of Block Island, R. I. d.

Children: (all born New Shoreham)

1. Joseph Benedict b. 1798 Dec. 22, m.

2. Amos, b. 1800 Dec. 11, m.

3. Mary Beckwith, b. 1812 Dec. 19, m.

4. Elisha, b. 1804 Nov. 14, m.

5. Priscilla, b. 1807 June 7, m.

6. Elijah, b. 1809 Sept. 13, m.

✓6. Abigail, b. 1776 June 25, d.

✓7. George, b. 1778 Aug. 2; d.

Margaret Burdicks name is not on the Stonington Records with the other children of Robert[3] and Dorcas, but judging by the names of her children and grandchildren she must have been a daughter, probably born between Matthew and Jesse (Credits V. R. OF R. I. Vol. 4. p.8 and 24)

Credits: Ston Rec.
U. S. Census 1790 N. Y.

Jesse[4], of Stonington, Conn. Westerly, R. I. and Canojoharie R. I. Montgomery, Co. son Robert[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Dorcas (Lewis) Burdick of Stonington, Westerly, Conn. and Montgomery Co. N. Y. b. 1742 Aug. 16, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 17- ✓Brock b. 17- d. dau of

Children:

✓Robert b. 1787 June 19, m. 1817 March 12, Polly Pixley.

Jesse Burdick (between 16 and 50) able to bear arms resided at Hopkinton, R. I. in 1777 (Census R. I. 1777)
Jesse Burdick resided in 1790 at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y. with 4 in family - 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, and one female (U. S. Census 1790)

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I. marriages.
R. I. Col. Recs. Westerly Adm. Freeman
Westerly Prob. Recs.

Thomas[4], of Westerly and Stonington, son Thomas[3], (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and ( ) Burdick of Westerly R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 172- Killed 1755 Sept. 8, at Battle of Lake George, N.Y. m. 1742 Dec. 6, at Westerly to ✓Sarah Allen by Rev. Jos. Maxson, b. 1711 Sept. 19, Stonington, d. prob. dau of Gideon and Lydia ( ) Allen of Stonington.

Children:

✓Thomas (?) b. 1752-3

✓Sarah (?) b. 1754-5.

His widow m. (2) at Westerly to Brumbley before May 31, 1756, (Westerly Probate Rec. Vol. 5. p. 549. Letters of administration granted at Westerly, Jan. 26, 1756, to Sarah Burdick, widow of

Thomas, state that he was killed in the expedition to Crown Point, N. Y. (Westerly Land Recs. Vol. 5 p. 446) This was during the French and Indian War and was under Gen. Wm. Johnson. The French held Crown Point and they attacked Gen. Johnson in his camp near Lake George (the site of Fort Wm. Henry) They were under Gen Dieskau the French Commander, but after 5 hours battle the French were routed, although 216 of the English were killed.

Feb. 25, 1756 - Westerly - His widow rendered an account as administratix and was allowed for maintenance of two orphans for 23 weeks since his death. The elder is declared to be 3 years old. Vol. 5. p. 552.

May. 31, 1756- Westerly - Sarah Burdick, having again married she as Sarah Brumbly rendered her final account on the estate of Thomas Burdick, her first husband.

Thomas Burdick was probably Thos. Burdick 4th who was admitted freeman at Westerly May 2, 1749.

Credits: Austins Genealog. Dict of R. I. (Richmond)
Arnold V. R. of R. I.
R. I. Col. Rec.
Westerly Land Rec.
Smith Service & Mil. Rist of R. I.
Census R. I. in 1774.
R. I. Rec. Commissioner
Prob. Recs.

4
Simeon, Esq. of Westerly son Thomas (Thomas, Robert) and Abigail (Richmond) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 1727 before d. 1802 Westerly, m. (1) 1747 Sept. 20, at Westerly by Edward Saunders J. P. to Isabel Saunders, (b. 1726 Oct. 14 Westerly d. 177-) dau. Stephen and Rachel (Bliven) Saunders of Westerly. m. (2) 1776 Nov. 29 at Westerly by to Mary Davis, dau Joseph and Mary (Babcock) Davis (b. 1758 Aug.21. Westerly d.)

Children: by first wife (All born in Westerly)

Stephen, b. 1748 March 16, m. May Church (or Burch)

Edith. b. 1750, July 27, m. 1769 Apr. 27, Joshua Ross.

Isabel, b. 1753, Feb. 23, m. after 1774 Jesse Lewis.

Abigail b. 1760, Aug. 11.

Simeon, b. 1762 Aug. 25, m. 1786 Feb. 4, Susannah Gardner

Content, b. 1764, Nov. 17.

Johnathan b. 1767 Sept. 26, m. 17 Susannah Burdick

Simeon Burdick is mentioned in the will of Capt. John Richmond (proved July 28, 1740) as one of"daughter Abigail Burdick's children"

1749. March 28 - Westerly. Deeded land by Henry Well's.

1754 April 29, Westerly - " " " Stephen and Martha Lewis.

1755. June 3 - Admitted Freeman Westerly.

1756. first Wednesday in May- Westerly. Admitted freeman.

1767-June to 1795 May, Westerly -Justice of the Peace.

1762 Jan. 18, Simeon and Isabel witnessed Will of Thos. Braid.

1766 Oct. 27, " " " attested " " " "

1774. Westerly Census of R. I. says he had 6 in family. one male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16, 2 under 16.

1777. Jan. 16. Westerly - Enlisted as private in Capt. Edward Blivens Westerly Alarm Co. In active service for home defense Dec. 24, 1802 Westerly. His sons Simeon and Johnathan filed an agreement for the division of their father's estate.

May 1790. Appointed Justice of Peace for Westerly and Charlestown.

Census of R. I. 1777 Westerly Simeon Burdick, between 50 and 60 years of age . Able to bear arms.

1790. U. S. Census R. I.

1776. Signed the "Test" declaring Allegience to the Colonial Cause (Westerly Town Rec. Vol. 6. p. 156)

On the Alarm List (Westerly Town Rec. Vol. 6. p. 156)

1778. Dec. 7, Westerly - Elected Deputy (Westerly Rec.Vol.4,p.1)

1779. Feb. 2, Voted that this town meeting request the Deputies representing this town to lay the accounts of Simeon Burdick, Esq. before the General Assembly at their next session, for this town are of the opinion that the said Burdick is hardly dealt with in docking his account for corn he purchased for the supply of soliders families and the matter of carting wood, as the town looks upon the said Burdick to be a faithful officer and therefore request an allowance for the whole account.

1779. Sept. - Subscribed £ 6 to the Continental Loan Office, (Westerly Rec. Vol. 4. p.3.

1779. Sept. 24. Delegate to convention at E. Greenwich to regulate price of provisions (Westerly Rec. Vol. 4. p. 13, also March 21, 1782 Vol. 4, p. 47)

1784. April 5, Chosen to represent the town in the General Convention of the towns. Wes. Rec. Vol. 4 - 63.

1785. Aug. 29. Adminstrator on estate of Wm. Davis.

Simeon Burdick was town moderator for years and held places on important committees in the reconstruction of the government after the Revolution.

Abigail (Burdick) Hall, dau of Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail (Richmond) Burdick of Westerly R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 17- d. m. 1750 Nov. 5, at Westerly, R. I. by Joseph Crandall, J.P. to Capt. Isaac Hall of b. d.) son of

Children:

I. Thomas, 1754, Jan. 4. Westerly, m. 1777 May 1 at Charlestown, R. I. by Eld. Thomas Ross to Eunice Johnson (b. 1754 May 20, Charlestown, R. I.) dau of Reuben of Charlestown,R.I.

Children: (all born in Westerly)

1. Eunice, b. 1779 Sept. 23, Westerly,

2. Amey, b. 1780 March 20, m. 1800 Jan. 30 at Westerly by Saml Bliven J. P. to Isaac Nash, (b. son of Johnathan and)

3. Barbara, b. 1782 Feb. 12. m. 1801 Oct. 11 at Westerly, R.I. by Joseph Pendleton, J. P. to Nathan Nash, b. son of Johnathan.

4. Olive, b. 1785, May 17.

5. Lydia, b. 1787 June 17.

Nathan, b. 1776 March 7, Westerly.

From May to December 1775 he was Captain in Gardners Mass. Regiment. He bought and settled on a soldiers claim previous to 1800 and was the wealthy man of Pompey. It is the story that he brought a half bushel of silver dollars to town with him. He lived on the road from Broadus to Scott. On Sept. 1806 he drove the first wagon over the road from Spafford to Scott.

Edmund[4], of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I., son Thomas[3], (Thomas[2] Robert[1]) and Abigail (Richmond) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 172-d.-m. 1749 April 23, at Westerly by. to Thankful Enos, b. 17- d. dau Joseph and Enos (Ennis?)

Children (born in Hopkinton, R. I.)

Thomas, b. 1749 Aug. 30, m. 177- Martha Crandall,

Margaret, b. 1751 Feb. 2, m. 1771 July 21, Levi Crandall, Jr.

John, b. 1753, Dec. 27, m. 1775 Nov. 12, Hannah Carpenter.

Tacy, b. 1755 Sept. 20, m. 1781 Dec. 29, Johnathan J. Hazard, Jr.

Anna, b. 1760 Nov. 20, unmarried.

Sarah, b. 1762 Dec. 14, m. 17- Robert Douglass.

(?) Edmund, b. 1763

Thankful, b. 176- unmarried.

Edmund Burdick is named in the will of Capt. John Richmond (proved July 28, 1740) as one of"daughter Abigail Burdick's children" (What did he leave him)

1753. Feb. 26, he was given certificate of removal with wife and children to Richmond, R. I.

1774. Resided in Richmond. Had 5 in family, 1 male over 16, 2 females over 16, 2 under 16.

May 1788 to May 1793. Justice of the Peace.

1772. Deed of land, 40 acres at Hope Valley as a gift from father law Joseph Enos.

1777. Census of R. I. Resided in Richmond between 50 and 60 years "able to bear arms".

1790. U. S. Census. R. I.

Thankful Burdick wife of Edmund was member Westerly Sab. Ch.1768.

Credits: Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Richmond Genealogy.
Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Smiths Civil & Military List of R. I.

4 3 2 1

Capt. Johnathan, son of Thomas (Thomas, Robert) and Abigail (Richmond) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 1723 Westerly, R. I. d. 1764 Aug. at sea. m. 1761 Aug. 2. at Newport, R. I. by Eld. John Maxson to Patience Bliven, dau of Edward and Freelove (Sararos) Bliven of Westerly, b. 1725 June 3, Westerly, d. 1798, Aug. 18, Newport, R. I.

Children:

Patience (Bliven) Burdick m. (2) at Newport June 1767 to Job Bennett, b. 1718 d. 1784, Aug. 14, Newport, R. I.) son of Capt. Job 1740. July 28. Westerly. Mentioned in will of Capt. John Richmond as one of "my daughter Abigail Burdick's children".

1760. May. Newport, R. I. Capt. of Sloop Molly of Newport, R. I. 75 tons - a privateer.

Patience Burdick, widow of Johnathan receipted for portion of estate of Penelope Burdick due her husband as son and heir of Thomas Burdick. Privateers of Newport.

Elizabeth[4] (Burdick) Brown, dau of Thomas (Thomas, Robert) and Abigail (Richmond) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 1739 d. 1794 Oct. 18, St. Christopher, Leeward Islands, West Indies. m. 1757 March 1 at Westerly by Wm. Hern, J. P. to Capt. Johnathan Brown (b. 1732 June 14, Stonington, Conn. d.) son of Johnathan and Hannah (Richardson) Brown.

Children:

I. Olive, b. 1757 Dec. 17, d. 1818 Oct. 23. m. 1780 Dec. 14. at Westerly to Oliver Burdick (b. 1760 Feb. 7 Charlestown, R. I. d. 1806 Aug. 23, son of Oliver and Lydia (Elderton) Burdick of Westerly. (see page for children)

II. Johnathan 3rd, b. 1759 or 60 d. 1823. Feb. 14 at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. m.

Capt. Brown's wife's body was brought back from the West Indies in a cask of rum by her husband and buried at Westerly.

Martha[4] (Burdick) Bennett, dau of Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and (prob. 3rd wife) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Stonington, Conn. b. 17- d. m. 17- William Bennett, prob. son of William and Susannah (Bright) Bennett of Stonington, Conn. b. d.

(V. R. of R. I)

Richard Bennett of Stonington and Mary Loveless of Westerly, m. by John Richmond, Justice at Westerly, Jan. 12, 1726. Jane Loveless was an original member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church, also on list

of 1712 and 18.

Margaret Bennet member of Newport Church 1792 and 1708.

William Bennett served in Capt. Coggeshall Olneys Co. Col. Israel Angells Regiment during the year 1779. Asa Bowdish (Burdick?) is next to him on the Roll. (Cowells Spirit of 76, p. 191)

Credits: Seventh Day Baptist Memorial.

Rev. John[4], son Capt. Samuel Hubbard[3], (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Avis (Maxson) Burdick of Stonington, b. 1732 Jan. 3. Stonington, d. 1802 March 27, Hopkinton, m. (1) 1752 Nov. 23 at Stonington Congregational Church to Sibyl Chesebrough (b. 1729 Aug. 24, Stonington, d. Hopkinton) dau. of James and Prudence (Harris) Chesebrough of Stonington. m. (2) 1788 March 9 at Hopkinton by Rev. Joshua Clarke to Thankful Clarke, (b. 1739 Feb. 23, d.) dau. Capt. Simeon and Elizabeth (Sanford) Clarke of Richmond, R. I. All the children by the first wife (First 3 born in N. Stonington, the others in Hopkinton.

- John b. 1753, Oct. 30, m. 1772 Jan. 22, Sarah Earle.
- Jabez, b. 1755 May 26, m. 17- Elizabeth Whitford.
- William Harris, b. 1757 Feb. 1, m.
- Samuel Hubbard, b. 1759 Oct. 18. m
- Prudence, b. 1761 July 24, m. 1782 April 24, Elisha Stillman, Jr.
- Phineas, b. 1764 March 13, m. 17, Mary.
- Abel, b. 1766 Aug. 18, m. 17, Elizabeth Davis.
- Phebe, b. 1768 Dec. 19, ~~m.~~
- James Chesebrough, b. 1777 m. (Dorcas Lewis, (Sally Ann Lewis.

He was the 6th leading Elder of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church, in Hopkinton and in his time the most eminent minister of his denomin-

ation. In 1757, shortly after the birth of his third son, he and his family removed from Stonington to Hopkinton, where is recorded that on Aug. 1, 1757, Samuel H. and Avis Burdick deeded land to "our loving and dutiful son John Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I." He was admitted freeman there in May 1758 and was baptized and joined the First Sabbatarian in Nov. 1769. His wife Sibyl became a member April 20, 1771. He appears to have actively interested himself in the work of the Church, and was chosen deacon April 21, 1772, and ordained to the office the following 2nd of September. At a meeting of the Church, Dec. 22, 1772, he was chosen elder, as an associate of the pastor, Rev. Joshua Clarke, as stated in the following extract from the records; "Rev. John Burdick who is now a deacon of the Church, is chosen to the office of an elder, to assist Elder Clarke in administrating all the ordinances of the Gospel when needful, in this church and other places as occasion may require." He was not ordained however, until 1774.

At a church meeting at Hopkinton lower meeting house, August 24, 1773, "it was resolved that Elders Joshua Clarke and John Burdick go and visit our brethren and sisters at Farmington and all the Oblong Country, if they think proper when they are at Farmington, that the church bear their expenses while going and doming". This record seems to be the first of Elder Burdicks many pilgrimages to distant points in behalf of the missionary interests of the Church, to organize Churches or to settle disputes.

He again visited Farmington July 2, 1775 and "met with our brethren and sisters at the houses of Elisha Covey, Present at said meeting:- Elder John Burdick, Bro. Joseph Stillman, Joseph Maxson committee, and the following brethren and sisters of Farmington: Elder John Davis, Brethren Hope Covey, Ebenezer Burdick, William Davis, Elisha Covey, Jeremiah Rogers, Sister Lydia Covey, Eunice

Satterlee, Goodeth Covey, Anna Davis, Thankful Lanphear, Ruth Rogers, Lydia Burdick. The aggrieved persons having fully talked the matters over among themselves, having settled their difficulties fully and to general satisfaction". Elder Burdick was voted £ 13 2½d for the expenses of the trip. To prevent misunderstanding between him and Elder John Davis the church voted that when Elder Clarke was absent Elder Burdick should exercise the powers of the pastor as completely as though Elder Clarke were there himself.

Elder Burdick visited the brethren in Little Hoosick (New Berlin, Rensalaer Co., N. Y. on Oct. 8, 179- and organized a church there and in 1783 was sent to New London, Conn. to organize a church.

Elder Clarke died March 8, 1793 and Elder Burdick succeeded to the charge being formally installed Sept. 3, 1793, as pastor of the Westerly (now Hopkinton) Sabbatarian Church. He continued his useful labors there until his death in the thirty-third year of his ministry. Rev. Henry Clarke in his "History of the Sabbatarians or Seventh Day Baptists in America (pp. 26-27) paid this tribute to Rev. John Burdick. "I was intimately acquainted with him, and it may be truly said he was a pious, fervent, faithful, eloquent and argumentive preacher of the Gospel. This church had very great additions (I think over 200 members in one year) and prosperity under his ministry. As a citizen, he was universally respected and as a pastor to discipline the church if he had any failing it was in bearing or forbearing too much. He was incessant in his Gospel labors, traveled much and assisted in organizing several churches - has visited this place (Brookfield, N.Y) once and several times at Petersburg in this state and in the Jerseys and elsewhere. But whether his flock has renumerated his services according to the Gospel requirements is for them to judge. He died in the seventieth year of his age. He preached much among

other denominations and I am ready to think that if there is any woe against him, it must be because all spoke well of him."

On Sept. 18, 1780 a meeting was held at the house of Elder John Davis (at Farmington, Conn) and among those present were Eld. John Burdick (of Westerly) Hope Covey, Nathan Covey, Lydia Covey, Goodeth Covey and Esther Covey all of Farmington. On the next day Eld. John Burdick set out for Hoosak, N. Y. accompanied by Eld. John Davis, David Covey, John Davis, Jr. Goodeth Covey, Naomi Davis, Lydia Covey and Catherine Covey (Westerly Church Records).
Miss Maria L. Potter left this description of Elder Burdick.

"Rev. John Burdick was rather tall, with fine form, light complexion, blue eyes and fair hair, worn rather long. Though solemn and earnest there was a pleasantness, tenderness and pathos in his speech and a courtesy and serenity of manners, that rendered him peculiarly attractive to all who came under his influence. He was not only loved and venerated by his people and likened by them to "the beloved desciple" but when called to preach in distant neighborhoods was gladly received and crowds flocked to hear him".

Credits: Ston. Birth Recs.
R. E. Burdick, Cleveland, O.
V. S. of R. I.
Smiths History of Chinango & Madison Co.
Westerly Land Records,
Susan Audella Burdick, Westerly.

Samuel Hubbard Burdick[4] of Stonington, Conn and Five Corners, Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. son of Capt. Samuel Hubbard[3] (Thomas[2] Robert[1]) and Avis (Maxson) Burdick (b. 1734 Aug. 19, Stonington, d. 1813 Feb. 14, Brookfield, m. 1757 Oct. 31, at Hopkinton, R. I. by Justice Simeon Perry to Amie Maccoon (b. d.) dau of James (?) and ( ) Maccoon of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children: (all born in Stonington)

Stephen, b. 1758 Aug. 23, m. 1777 Aug. 14, Sarah West.

Margaret, b. 1761 Feb. 17.

Elizabeth b, 1764 Sept. 19.

Samuel Hubbard b. 1767 Feb. 25, m. 17- Lydia Brown.

Amie, b. 1769 March 22, m. 17- Joshua Coon, Jr.

James Coon b. 1771 March 29, m. 1798 Sept. 5, Hannah Alexander

Charles b. 1775 June 1.

1757. Jan. 3. Westerly. Deed from Joshua Lanphere to Samuel Hubbard Burdick.

Samuel Hubbard Burdick 2nd, David Maine, Samuel Billings and Stephen Collins removed from Stonington, Conn. to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. in 1791 and formed a settlem at Five Corners.

Samuel Hamilton Burdick erected a tombstone in Brookfield, Rural Cemetery to his great grandfather. He gives his age as 73. It is probably a mistake as he was 78 according to his birth record in Stonington.

1790. U. S. Census. Conn.

Credits: Ston. Marriage Rec.
" Birth Rec.
" Land Recs.
Mrs. George B. Smith, Coldwater, Mich.
Family Bible.

4 3 2 1
Abraham, son of Capt. Samuel Hubbard (Thomas, Robert) and Avis (Maxson) Burdick of Stonington, Conn and b. 1737 June 16, at Stonington, Conn. d. 1791 m. 1759 to Amy Brown, b. 17- d. 1787 March 21, daughter of of R. I.

Children: (all born in Stonington)

Dr. Abraham, b. 1760 Jan. 30, m. Gardiner.

Ezra, b. 1761 Oct. 16.

Avis, b. 1764, May 13 (buried in Colchester) CBm.

Nathan, b. 1765 Dec. 13, m (?) Content

Ira, b. 1767, Nov. 18.

Anna, b. 1769 Nov. 27, m. 178- Samuel Greenman.

Esther, b. 1773 Jan. 20

Ethan, b. 1773 Jan. 20, m. 1798 Mary Randall.

Asahel b, 1774 Dec. 8, m. 1801 March 12, Desire Palmer.

Oliver, b. 1777 Jan. 25, m. 1803 Oct. 23, Diadama Brockway.

Eunice b. 1779 May 11, m. Peter Robinson,

Stephen b, 1782 July 13.

1765 March 26, Stonington. Abraham and Samuel Hubbard Jr. deeded land.

1771. Sept. 4, Stonington. Deeded land by John Palmer.

1757. He was in Capt. John Baldwins Co. from Stonington, Conn. , Col. Christopher Averys Regiment at the time of the Alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. He served 16 days. See Rolls of the French and Indian Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections.

1790. U. S. Census. Conn.

Enlisted in 6th Regmt. Albany Co. Reg. under Col. Van Rensalaer.

Credits: Ston. Recs.
Baileys Early Conn.Marriages.

Avis^{4} (Burdick) Robinson of Stonington, Conn., dau of Capt. Samuel H.^{3} (Thomas^{2}, Robert^{1}) and Avis (Maxson) Burdick of b. 1739 May 29, Stonington, Conn. d. m. 1756 March 18, at Stonington Congregational Church to William Robinson (b.1736 March 29, Westerly, R. I. d.) son of Edward and Martha ( ) Robinson of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

(Hist. of Ston)

Avis, b. 1761 m. 1776 (ab) Elijah Burdick, (b 1758 son of Daniel and Martha (Wildox) Burdick of Stonington and North Stonington, Conn.

Credits: Stonington Birth Recs.
Clark's History of Sabbatarians.
Mrs. Bertha E. Hamilton, Alfred, N.Y.
Flora Washbourne, Leonardsville,
Merton E. Burdick, Unadilla Forks, N.Y.
Record Westerly Sabbatarian Ch.

Deacon Amos[4], of Stonington and Hopkinton, R. I. and Burlington, Conn. son of Capt. Samuel Hubbard[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) and Avis (Maxson) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. 1741 July 6, Stonington, Conn. d. 1803 March 25, Burlington, Conn. m. 1761 Feb. 4, at Richmond, R. I. by Edward Perry, J. P. to Elizabeth Nicholls, (b. 1736 Dec. 17 at Richmond, R. I. d. dau of David and Sarah ( ) Nicholls of

Children: (first two recorded in Stonington, others in Hopkinton)

Amos, b. 1762, Apr. 29, m. about 1790 Phebe Covey.

Elizabeth, b. 1764, Feb. 25, unm. 1801.

Abigail, b. 1766 March 12, m. 1790 Dec. 30, Francis West.

Sarah, b. 1768 June 2, m. 1789 Sept. 16, Elijah Covey.

Martha, b. 1770 April 11. m. (1) Lewis
(2) Palmer Burdick.

Johnathan, b. 1772 Feb. 25, m. 179- Keziah Lewis.

David, b. 1774 Aug. 21, prob. died unmarried before 1801.

Patience, b. 1777 March 12, m. Ethan Burdick

Elisha, b. 1781 April 10, m. 1805 Nov. 28, Elizabeth Clarke.

Amos Burdick and his wife Elizabeth were baptized and added to the Westerly Sabbatarian Church in 1770.

1774. Hopkinton. Had 8 in family; 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1

female above 16, 4 under 16.

1777. Sept. 4. Westerly Sabbatarian Church Recs:

"Brother Amos Burdick appeared at this meeting and being asked the reason why he did not walk with the church replied that the church admits members to their communion on conviction, according to misunderstanding and likewise approves the taking up of arms and learning of war, which was contrary to his opinion. The church told him he might have the liberty to act his opinion as to bearing arms, but did not think it right for him to laber to hinder others at this difficult and distressing time. Said brother requested a record to be made in this book that he might have liberty to speak and act his liberty in full in said matter, which was refused and nothing more was done respecting the matter at this meeting.

About 1782. Removed to Burlington (then called Farmington) Conn.

1783. Sept. 29. Burlington, Conn. Ordained a deacon by his brother, Rev. John Burdick and Dea. Joseph Stillman of Westerly, as a successor of Dea. Benjamin West of the Burlington Sabbatarian Church. Elder John Davis who had been pastor of this church since its constitution, Sept. 18, 1780 having died Aug. 29, 1792, Dea. Amos Burdick was called to preach for them and continued to do so until his death.

Rev. Henry Clarke in his "History of the Sabbatarians or Seventh Day Baptists in America says on him; "He was a pious, well disposed man, and sustained a good character as a citizen and as a preacher of the Gospel."

June 1803. Farmington, Conn. Will dated Dec. 8, 1801 offered for probate. Mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Johnathan and Elisha and daughters Abigail West, Sarah Covey, Martha and Elizabeth.

Census of Rhode Island 1777. He was listed as a "Quaker" on account of his conscientious objection to bearing arms. (Condensed from Rev. Henry Clarkes "History of the Sabbatarians or Seventh Day Baptists in America."

In 1780, a church was constituted at Burlington, Conn. by the Rev. John Burdick and Dea. Elisha Stillman with 19 members, Elder John Davis who had settled at Bristol took the lead among them, and was installed pastor in 1785. Benjamin West was deacon and Elisha Covey was clerk. Dea. West left them and on Sept. 29, 1783 Amos Burdick was ordained a deacon by Rev. John Burdick and Dea. Joseph Stillman of Rhode Island. On Aug. 24, 1792, Elder John Davis departed this life and after his death, Dea. Amos Burdick preached the word among them until his death March 25, 1803 aged 64 years. He was a pious well disposed man and sustained a good character as a citizen and as a preacher of the Gospel.

Credits: Coon Mss.
V. S. of R. I. Hopk. P. II m.
V. S. of R. I. for M. Rec. in Hopk.

4
Margaret (Burdick) Coon of Stonington, Conn, and Hopkinton prob. dau. of Capt. Samuel Hubbard (Thomas, Robert) and Avis (Maxson) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. b. m. 1763 April 7, at Stonington by Eld. Waite Palmer to Joshua Coon (b. 1734 d. 1823) son of (James ?) Coon of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

1. Joshua, b. 1765 Jan. 16. m. Amie Burdick, b. 1769 March 22, Stonington, dau of Samuel Hubbard and Amie (Maccoon) Burdick of Stonington, Conn.and Brookfield, N. Y.

1. Ranson
2. John
3. Daniel

4. Oliver, b. . m. 1817 Sept.(Harriet Burdick, dau James Coon and Hannah (Alexander) Burdick).

5. James.

6. Avis.

II. Margaret, b. 1766 Jan. 16, m. 1788 Feb. 6, at Hopkinton by Eld. John Gardiner to John Whitford, b. son of Joshua and ( ) Whitford of Little Hoosick, N. Y.

1. Ezra

2. John

3. Barton

III. Avis, b. 1768 Oct. 8, m. Sheldon, b. son of

1. Hazard.

IV. Rachel, b. 1770 Sept. 26. d. 1828 Jan. 4. m. Joel Maxson b. son of

1. Josiah G, b. 1793 April 6, m. 1812 Oct. 29, Lois Burdick, dau. Amos and Phebe(Covey)

2. Barber

3. Electa

4. Polly

5. Rachel

6. Betsey

7. Lovina

8. Peggy

9. Henry

10. Joel

V. Daniel, b. 1772 Sept. 30, d. 1845 Aug. 25. m. Rhoda Stillman, 1792, b. 1769 June 6. d. 1840 May 12, dau. of:

1. Betsey, b. 1793 Dec. 21 d. 1871 July 20, m. Lewis Holt

2. Ezra, b. 1795 Nov. 16, d. 1874 July 3, m.(1) 1818 Mar.19, Cyrena Burdick, m. (2) 1829 Oct. 28, Abigail Millard.

3. Fanny, b. 1797 Dec. 8, d. 1865 Feb. 23, m. Joshua Maxson

4. Clarrissa, b. 1800 March 14, d. 1851 July 20, m.Ephraim Maxson.

5. Laura, b. 1801 Sept. 12, d. 1869 Dec. 28,

6. Polly b, 1803, June 10, d. 1822 Dec. 28, m. James Lloyd

7. Daniel, b. 1805 April 20, d. 1874 Dec. 17, m. (1) Martha Potter, m. (2) Martha Millard.

8. John S. b. 1807 Jan. 21, d. 1891 March 26, m. (1) Aurelia Burdick, m. (2) Martha Burdick.

9. Alanson, b. 1809 Aug. 4.

10. James C. b. 1812 Nov. 23, d. 1815 April 24.

VI. Samuel, b. 1774 June 11. m. Olive Brown (Ushe ?) b. dau. of

1. Franklin,

2. Dewit

3. Livonia,

4. Lydia, m. Phineas Burdick, son of Kenyon and Nancy (Hiscox) Burdick.

5. Samuel

6. Henry, m. (?) Henry C. Burdick, son of Kenyon and Nancy (Hiscox) Burdick - (?)

7. Martha

8. Morris

9. Lafayette

10. Jeanette

11. Olive.

VII. Martha, b. 1776 Feb. 27, m. Capt. James Reid Burdick, b. son of

1. Joseph Spicer, b. 1796 Dec. 27, m.

2. Peggie, or Margaret, b. 1800 March 28, m. Kenyon Cardner.

3. Ezra, b. 1798 April 23, m. 1827 Nov. 10, Charity Benjamin.

4. Varnum, Maxson b. 1803 Sppt. 28, m. 182- Melissa Benjamin.

5. Phineas C. b. 1801 Nov. 28, m. 1823 March 15 Annis Coon

6. Lucinda, b. 1806 Oct. 28, m. 1838, Oct. 11, Saml Justice.

7. Russell, Greene, b. 1805 April 16, m. 182- Clarrissa Martin, 1836 Sept. 20, Adeline Campbell.

8. James, b. 1810 April 6, m. 1836 April 2, Martha E. Maxson.

9. Luanna, b. 1808 April 6, m. 1846 Dec. 29, Benjamin Stillman Burdick.

10. Martha, b. 1812 April 14, m. 1831 May 22, James Harvey Perry.

11. Roxy A. b. 1815 Nov. 11, m. 1832 Feb. 27, Thomas C. Maxson

12. Samuel Park, b. 1814 Feb. 2, m. 1851 Nov. 10, Sally Burdick

13. Joshua David

VIII. Elizabeth b. 1778 Aug. 8, m. Russell Green, b. son of

IX. Phineas b. 1780 Sept. 29, m. Lucy b. dau. of.

1. Jabez.
2. Sally
3. Harriett
4. Joshua
5. Fanny.

X. Kara, b. 1782 Sept. 4.

XI. James, b. 1783 March 1.

XII. Jabez, b. 1784 May 4, m. Matilda Holm, b. dau. of

1. Nelson
2. Joshua
3. Betsy
4. Daniel
5. Jefferson.

Credits: V. R. of R. I. m.
Mss. of Henry Burdick of Balto.
Bible of Peter and Esther Burdick.
Mrs. Eliza Sisson, Westerly.

Mary[4], of Westerly and Charlestown, R. I. dau of Peter[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1])and Desire(Reynolds) Burdick, b. 1728 June 28, Westerly, d. 1794 Dec. 9, m. 1748 July 28, Charlestown, R. I. by Wm. Hern, Justice to Capt. Joseph Wilcox of Charlestown, R. I. son of Edward and Dinah (Barber) Wilcox of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

I. Joseph, b. 1772 Sept. 2, d. 1855 Oct. 16, m. (1) Huldah Sherman, b. 1772 Jan. 9, d. 1826 Dec. 1, Charlestown, R. I. dau of Daniel and Rebecca ( ) Sherman of m. (2) Elizabeth Crumb b. 1784 July 23, Westerly, R. I. dau of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb of Westerly.

Children by first wife:

1. George S. b. 1799 Feb. 9,
2. Mary, b. 1801 Aug. 11.
3. Rebecca b. 1804 July 11.
4. Edward, b. 1806 Aug. 1.
5. Hannah, b. 1809 Feb. 5, d. March 14, 1900, m. George S. Coy, d. 1892 Jan. 21, age 78 years.
6. Rebecca, b. 1811, Aug. 24.
7. Nancy, b. 1814 Feb. 22.

Children by second wife:

8. Charles W. b. 1827 Dec. 26.
9. Joseph Denison, b. 1829 Feb. 12.
10. Eliza Ann b, 1830 March 16.
11. Susan Frances, b. 1831 March 26.
12. John Gavitt, b. 1832 May 25.
13. Nathan Thompson, b. 1833 Nov. 17.

14. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1835 July 7.

This Joseph Wilcox was called "One Eyed Joseph" to distinguish him from other Joseph Wilcoxs living at that time. When he was a baby his father shot and supposed he had killed a loon. He brought it home and laid it on the hearth of the fire-place. It revived. The baby was crawling on the floor and it struck him in the eye with his bill and destroyed the sight.

Credits: V. R. of R. I.
Westerly Land Rec.
Ston. Rec.
Hist. Ston. Cong. Ch.
Mem. of Henry Burdick per Mrs. Houser, Balto, Md.

Peter[4], of Stonington, Pawcatuck, Conn. son of Lieut. Peter[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of b. 1730 May 12, Westerly d. 1828 Feb. 7, Stonington, Conn. m. 1754 Jan. 24. Westerly by to Esther Gavitt, (b. 1731 Aug. 17, d. 1815 Feb. 18) dau. of

Children:

1. Esther, b. 1754 Nov. 15, m. 1778 Apr. 9, James Ross.
2. Cynthia, b. 1759 Nov. 26, d. 1800 Nov. 6. unm.
3. Henry, b. 1764, March 1, m. 1784 Aug. 15, Lydia Crandall.
4. Hannah, b. 1768 Apr. 20, m. 1784 March 1, Daniel Babcock
5. Desire, b. 1768 Apr. 20, m. (1) 1784 Aug. 15, Ezekial Driskoll, m. (2) John Hubbard.
6. Peter, b. 1773 (after)
7. Capt. Benjamin b. 1776 Aug. 20, m. 1798 Jan. 4. Meribah Burdick.
8. Fanny (Falma or Polly) m. 17- Clement Peckham Burdick.

1763. Jan. 11. Westerly. Deed of land from Saml Champlin to Peter Burdick, Jr.

1764. Jan. 23. Westerly. James Jr. and Ruth Wells to Peter Burdick

1768. Dec. 12, Stonington - Bought land from Capt. Nathan Stanton.

1817. Sept. 30, Stonington Executed will, proved 1828 Feb. 29.

1790. U. S. Census. Conn.

Credit V. S. OR R. I.

4 3 2 1
Content, Burdick dau of Peter (Benjamin, Robert) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1735 April 1, Westerly, R.I.

Credits: Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Westerly Prob. Recs.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.

4 3 2 1
Oliver of Westerly son of Peter (Benjamin, Robert) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of b. 1737 June 8, Westerly d. 1762 Aug. 22. Havana Cuba, m. about 1759 ✓Susanna Wilcox, b. 1727 Oct. 4, Westerly, R. I. d. dau. Capt. Edward and Dinah (Barber) Wilcox of Westerly, R. I.

Children, born in Westerly:

✓Stanton, b. 1760 April 1, m. 178

✓Mary, b. 1761 Nov. 9, Westerly, R. I. m. 1783 Nov. 30, Christopher Babcock, Jr. son Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock.

Oliver Burdick enlisted in 1761 in Captain Russells Co. of Col. John Whitings Regiment of R. I. Troops which, under General Monckton's American Provincials co-operated with the British Regulars in Lord Albemarles expedition to Cuba.

Oliver Burdick died of wounds received April 13, 1762 in the attack which resulted in the capture of Havana. His will (executed April 12, 1762) the day before he was wounded, was probated in Westerly, Dec. 27, 1762. He mentions wife Susannah, son Stanton,

daughter Mary and brother Peter, whom he appoints executor and to whose care he commends his family. He leaves to his wife all the estate she received from her father, Capt. Edward Wilcox, so long as she remains a widow. The inventory was presented Dec. 13, 1762. The two children were taken by their grandfather Peter Burdick Sr. then living in Stonington, who as their guardian gave a receipt May 30, 1771 to his son Peter for the portion of the estate inherited by them. The receipt was witnessed by Content and Elisha Burdick. The next day, Jesse and Susannah Clarke gave a receipt to Peter Burdick, Jr. executor of the estate of Oliver Burdick. Evidently Susannah Burdick had married Jesse Clarke.

Credits: Arnolds V. R. of R. I.
Mrs. Eliza Sisson, Westerly, R. I.

4 3 2 1
Keturah, of Westerly dau of Peter (Benjamin, Robert) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1741 Jan. 30, Westerly, d. Westerly. Buried Niontu, m. 1769 March 20, Hopkinton, R.I. to John Sisson of Westerly by Stephen Saunders, born ab. 1741 March 3, Westerly, D. 1815, Westerly. Buried at Niontu, R.I. son of Thomas and Mary (Saunders) Sisson of Westerly.

Children: (born in Westerly)

I. Sion, b. 1768 Apr. 16. d. m. 1791 Dec. 11, in Stonington by Valentine Rathbun, J. P. to Betsey Walden (Worden) of Stonington, moved to Alfred, N. Y. in 1830.

Children:

Asa

Johnathan

John

George

Betty (Elizabeth)

Content.

II. Keturah, b. 1769 Sept. 6.

III. Content, b. 1771 June 23.

Amy, b. 1777 July 6, d. 1825 Dec. 20, m. 1796 May 28, Westerly, R. I. to Thompson Burdick (b. 1774 Apr. 15, Westerly, d. 1847 July 21, Alfred, N. Y. son Thompson and Patience (Bliven) Burdick of

Children:

Credits: V.R. of R. I.
Mrs. Eliza Sisson, Westerly, R. I.
Henry Burdick's mem. per Mrs. Howser, Baltimore, Md.
Mrs. Harriett Philips.

Elnathan[4], of Stonington, Conn. son Lieut. Peter[3] (Benjamin[2] Robert[1]) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. (Pawcatuck), b. 1743 April 11, at Westerly, R. I. d. 1832 July 25, Stonington, m. 1774 Jan. 9, at Hopkinton, R. I. by

to Anne Sisson (b. 1753 July 19 at d. 1822 Feb. 23.)
dau of Thomas Jr and Mary (Saunders) Sisson of

Children (first four recorded in Hopkinton)

Meribah, b. 1774 Sept. 25, m. 1798 Jan. 4. Capt. Benjamin Burdick.

Clement, b. 1776 May 1, d. 1778 Sept. 21.

Clement Peckham, b. 1779 Jan. 9 m. Palma or Fally Burdick.

Nancy (or Anne) b. 1781 Jan. 4, d. 1863 Aug. 10.

Nathan, b. 178-

Barton D. b. 1783 Apr. 26 m. (1) Alice Burdick
(2) Mrs. Surviah Sunderland.

Olive, b. 1786 Aug. 27, m. 1810 March - Isaac Wheeler.

Rachel, b. 1789, Aug. 15, d. 1831 March 26.

Elizabeth S. b. 1791 Sept. 4, d. 1847 Jan. 2.

Mary b. 1794 May 22, d. 1881 July 14.

1774. Census of R. I. Hopkinton. Had 2 in family; 1 male over 16, 1 female over 16.

1776. Sept. 19, Hopkinton - Signed the "Test Oath".

1790. U. S. Census R. I.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Thos. B. Stillman, Hoboken, N. J.
Henry Burdicks Memo per Mrs. Howser,
Mrs. N. J. Atwood, Albion, Wis.
Mrs. Lida B. Jeffrey, " "
Smith's History of Chenango and Madison Co., N. Y.
Mrs. C. B. Spicer, Edelstein, Ill.

4
Elisha Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and S. Brookfield, Mad.
3 2 1
Co. N. Y. son of Lieut. Peter (Benjamin, Robert) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly, Charlestown and Hopkinton, R. I.

b. 1747 Aug. 1, Westerly, R. I. d. 1823 Aug. 1, Brookfield, N. Y. md 1778 Mar. 12, Lydia Stillman b. 1760 May 6, d. 1839 Sept. 23 at Brookfield, NY dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Saunders) Stillman of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children (Prob. all except last two b. Westerly, rest in Brookfield)

Samuel Park, b. 1779 May 1, m. 1803 Dec. 29, Polly Stillman.

Peter, b. 1780 Dec. 3; Killed accidentally 1799 June 9.

Lydia, b. 1783 Jan. 13, m. (1804 Jan. 12. Dea. Nathan Brown,
(1825 June 26, Rev. Henry Clarke.

Eunice, b. 1785 Oct. 21, m. 1804 Dec. 20 Luther Hinckley.

Adin, b. 1788 July 29, m. 1814 Feb. 13, Martha Chesebrough.

Polly, b. 1791 Jan. 29, d. 1803 April 22.

Benjamin, b. 1795 Nov. 10, m. 1825 Feb. 3. Ann Chesebrough

Desire b. 1798 April 24, m. 1836 Feb. 25, Daniel Truman.

1795. Removed from Westerly, R. I. to Brookfield, N. Y. and settled on a farm known later as Hills and Dennisons about a mile north of South Brookfield where he and his wife died. Most of his family settled in the same locality. He also kept a store.
1795. April 1st. Elected town Clerk of Brookfield at its first town meeting. Later elected supervisor.
Elisha Burdick joined the Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church Aug.20,1779.
U. S. Census for 1790. New London Co. Conn. Elisha Burdick had a family of 2 males over 16, 3 under 16 and 4 females.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Chesebro Gen.
Ston Recs.
Wheelers History of Stonington.

Samuel Park Burdick[4] of Stonington, Conn. son of Peter,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]) and Desire (Reynolds) Burdick of Westerly, Charlestown and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1750 Sept. 10, at Westerly, R. I. d. 1801. m. 1773 March 7 at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Ells to Rebecca Hancox, b. 1755 Aug. 6. d.) dau. of Edward and Lucy (Chesebrough) Hancox. She m. (2) Mason. She resided at Stonington at time of second marriage.

Children (born in Stonington)

Lucy, b. 1775 July 22, m. 1798 Aug. 30 Luke Burdick
Desire, b. 1777 April 4, m. 1811 July 13, Perry Burdick
Rebecca b, 1778 Oct. 24, m. 1796 Dec. 25, Perry Burdick

1801 April (1st Monday) His daughters (named above) filed objections to the probate of will of their father, Peter Burdick.
1790. U. S. Census. Conn.

Credits: Early Rec. of Boston, Vol. 24.
Mass. Soldiers in Rev.

4 3 2 1
Benjamin, son Benjamin (Benjamin, Robert) and (Bennet)
Burdick of Westerly and Durham, N. H. b. 1742 May 23, d.
m. 176- Jane McNeil, b. dau. of

Children:

Macoon McNeil, b. 1764 Nov. 7.

Rebecca Bennett, b. 1769 July 7.

Mary McNeil, b. 1772 May 28.

William b, 1774 March 16, m. 179 Lucretia Sprague.

Benjamin Burdick served in Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston Mass. Regmt. and was with a detachment commanded by Major Andrew Symmes under Major General Heath, by order of Council May 12, 1777, drafter to serve 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston.

---

4 3 2 1
John Burdick, son of Benjamin, (Benjamin, Robert)and
(Bennet ?) Burdick of Westerly and Durham, N. H. b. 1748 m.
b. dau of.

Children (prob)

Benjamin

John Burquet - Private; Capt. Silas Goodricks Co.
Col John Ashleys (Berkshire) Regiment; enlistment Sept. 19, 1777;
discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service 1 mo. 1 day.
Company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Dorcas Burdick, dau of Benjamin (Benjamin, Robert) and
_____ (Bennett) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. and Durham N.H. b. 175-

---

Credits: Boston Rec. Com. Report.
Vol. 6.116 (marriages)
Mass. in Rev. War.
N. Y. in Rev. N. Y. State Arch.1887
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Recs. Vol. 19 - 128.
Rec. & Pension Office War Dept.

4 3 2 1
Moses Bennett Burdick, son of Benjamin (Benjamin, Robert)
and (Bennett) Burdick of Westerly and Durham, N. H. b.
175- m. 1787 June 10. Polly Tuckerman.

1753.July 5. Dover, N.H. Baptized by Rev. John Adams.
Moses Burdick belonged to Capt. Bradishs Co. Col. Edmund Phinnys 31st Massachusetts Regmt. Enlisted at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., N. H. May 12, 1775. His name appears on a billeting roll from date of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters July 8, 1775 (57 days) in a company return of Oct. 1775; also on an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2. Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
He was probably the same Moses Burdick who at a later date served in the New York line. He enlisted as sargeant Dec. 19, 1776 for 3 years in Capt. Johnathan Halletts Co. (4th) of Col. Philip Cortlandts Second Regmt; was transferred to Capt. Abner French's Co. (also known as Light Infantry and Capt. John F. Hamtrancks Co.) same Regmt. Oct. 1, 1778; reduced to private Jan. 10, 1779 and discharged Dec. 19, 1779. He re-enlisted in Capt. Halletts, as corporal Feb. 10, 1781 was reduced to private July 28, 1781 and was transferred to Col. Armands Cavalry Nov. 1, 1781. No later record of him is known. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (Vol. 19,p.128) contains a mess account of Lieut. Fjerch Baekman which states that Moses Burdick owed him £2 - 8s.

---

4 3 2 1
John, son John (Benjamin, Robert) and Rebecca (Thompson)

Burdick of b. 173- d. m. b. d.

dau. of

They may have been the parents of the following:

✓John Burdick adm. freeman Glocester, R. I. 1st Wed. May, 1759 (R. I. Col. Rec)

✓ " " Justice of the Peace, Richmond, R. I. married Saml Larkin Jr. & Sarah Larkin, July 16, 1764 (Narrag. Hist. Reg. Vol. 6)

✓ " " Whose son Benjamin was m. at Newport, Nov. 1,1808 to Mercy Curry (V.S.R.I.)

✓Bridget, b. 17- m. 1758 Jan. 5, Matthew Wells.

✓Eunice, b. 17 m. 1753 Jan. 26, Peleg Coon.

(no will on record in Hopkinton)

Elias, Carey and Mary listed on separate pages without any other information.

4
Bridget (Burdick) Wells of Hopkinton, R. I. (probably)
3 2 1
dau. of John (Benjamin, Robert) and Rebecca (Thompson) Burdick

b. 173- m. 1758 Jan. 5. Hopkinton by Joshua Clarke, J.P.

✓Matthew Wells, b. 1735-6 Feb. 17. son of Edward and Elizabeth (Randall) Wells of Wellstown, Hopkinton.

Children (born in Hopkinton)

✓I. Elisha, b. 1758 (?) Sept. 19. m.

✓II. Bathsheba, b. 1760 July 6.

✓III. Elias, b. 1762 Jan. 3.

Elias and Evanina Wells and Bridget Stillman were constituent members of the Hebron (Pa) Seventh Day Baptist Church on Feb. 10, 1833.

IV. John b. 1763, Jan. 3. m. 1788 July 16, Hopkinton by Rev. John Burdick to Sarah Rider.

V. Matthew, b. 17- m. 1788 Dec. 18, Hopkinton by Rev. John Burdick to Elizabeth Coon, b. dau of David.

Matthew Wells Jr. of DeRuyter, N. Y. was the first vice-president of the Seventh Day Baptist Tract Society on its organization on May 23, 1849. He was one of the incorporators of DeRuyter Institute in 1836 (Hist. S.D.B. in Europe & Am.)

"Britty" Wells was a constituent member of the First Alfred (N.Y) Sabbatarian Church on July 4, 1812. (Hist S.D.B. in Europe & Am.)

(Christopher listed on page without any other information.)

Eunice[4] (Burdick Coon of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. (prob) dau. of John[3] Esq. (Dea. Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) and Rebecca (Thompson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 174- d. 1783 May 24, Hopkinton, R. I. m. 1763 Jan. 26 at Westerly to Peleg Coon. (b. son of)

Children (born at Hopkinton)

I. Peleg, b. 1763 Oct. 12, m. 1786 April 23 at Hopkinton, R.I. by Eld. Eleazer Brown to Ann Dye.

II. Rebecca, b. 1766 May 3.

III. Esther, b. 1769 March 14, m. 1800 Oct. 5 at Hopkinton by Eld. Asa Coon to Samuel Larken.

IV. Joseph, b. 1771 April 7.

V. Thompson, b. 1773 June 26.

VI. Eunice b. 1775 Dec. 26.

VII. Arnold b. 1778 Feb. 6.

VIII. Anna, b. 1780 Oct. 7.

4
Phineus Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. prob. son
3 2 1
of John Esq. (Dea. Benjamin, Robert) and Rebecca (Thompson) Burdick
of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1745. m. 1767 Feb. 5.
Penelope Hall, b. dau. of and Dorcas (Rhodes) Hall.

Children:

(Edith listed on page without any other information.)

Arnold Burdick of Westerly, R. I. prob. son of John Esq.
(Dea. Benjamin, Robert) and Rebecca (Thompson) Burdick of Westerly
and Hopkinton, R. I. b. m. Bethany Lanphear
(b. dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Prosser) Lanphear

(Rebecca listed on page without any other information.)

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Mrs. Eliza Sisson,
Chesebrough Gen.
Pendleton Gen.

4 3 2 1
Lois, dau David (Benjamin, Robert) and Mary (Thompson)
Burdick of b. 1738 March 1, Westerly, R. I. d.
m. 1763 Feb. 9, at Westerly, R. I. by Rev. Joseph Park to
Benjamin Pendleton (b. 1738 Sept. 18 Westerly, d. 1824 Dec. 29
Westerly) son of Col. William and his first wife Lydia (Burroughs)
Pendleton.

Children (all born in Westerly)

I. Capt. Benjamin (b. 1764 Feb. 7; sailed from Stonington
Nov. 10, 1770 and never afterwards heard from) m. 1786 Nov.

Lucy Frink (b. 1767 Dec. 9, d. dau. of.

Children: recorded in Westerly (first 8)

1.Benjamin, 1787 Feb. 16.

2.Joseph b. 1789, March 25.

3.Frederic, b. 1791, June 24

4.Lucy, b. 1793 Dec. 14 m. ~~Gladding.~~

5.Lodowick, b. 1796 Feb. 22.

6.Harry, b. 1798 Oct. 6.

7.Lois, b. 1801 May 24.

8.Oliver, b. 1803 Nov. 18

9.Joshua, b. 1806 July 18 m. Hannah Larkin

10. Amos b. 1810 Jan. 26. m. (1) Adeline Knapp (2) Lucy Kinney
Alexander Bradford Jr.
Chrisandin, b. M d July 26,1827-

✓ II. Lois, b. 1766 March 8, m.

1. Lois, b. 1786 Apr. 16, m. Brown

2. William S, b. 1788 May 7, m. Martha Dickens

3. Hannah b. 1790 Aug. 29

4. Lucy, b. 1793, Feb. 12.

5. Paul b, 1795 July 14.

6. Charles b. 1798 Feb. 5, m. Catherine Thompson

7. Lydia, 1800 April 6, m. Thos. H. Vincent

8. Sally, 1802 July 17, m. Brown

9. Alexander, 1806 Aug. 15, m. Eunice Crandall, 1840 Dec. 20.

✓ III. Lydia, b. 1768 March 7, m. William Chesebrough,

1. 6.

2. 7.

(See Chesebrough Gen)

3. 8.

4. 9.

5. 10.

IV. David, b. 1770 May 13, d. 1857 March 10, m. Sally Pendleton, dau. of b. 1772 July 2, d. 1854 April 4.

1. David, b. 1793 Aug. 19, m. Lucy Pendleton.
2. Mercy, b. 1795 Dec. 31, m. William Clarke.
3. William b. 1798 Nov. 2. m. Phebe Hall.
4. Mary b. 1802 July 14, d. in infancy
5. Ethan b. 1804 Oct. 24, m. Sophia Sheffield.

V. Paul b. 1772 May 4, d. 1844 Sept. 18, m. 1796 Nov. 20, Sabra Pendleton, dau of John and Sabra (Thompson) b. 1777 Aug. 19, d. 1849 Nov. 18.

1. Sabrina b. 1797 Aug. 2. unm.
2. Paul b. 1799 Dec. 1. unm. d. 1861 Sept. 25.
3. Charles b. 1802 May 16, d. at sea
4. Susan, b. 1805 Dec. 21, m. 1829 June 14 Capt. Frank Noyes
5. Edward b. unm. d. 1830 New York
6. Nathaniel, unm. lost at sea.
7. William b. 1813 Dec. 21, m. Sarah Pendleton.

VI. Libbeus, b. 1774 Feb. 15, d. 1841 Dec. 9, m. Lucretia Pendleton, dau. of b. 1775 d. 1856 May 28.

1. Jabez, b. 1800 Jan. 4. m. Eliza W. Townes
2. Benjamin Franklin b. 1801 Nov. 16, m. (2) Emily Palmer, (1) Elizabeth Knowles.
3. Lucretia b. 1803 July 22, unm. d. 1867 Nov. 21.
4. Dudley b. 1806, unm. lost at sea.
5. Palmer. unm. lost at sea.
6. Lucy b. 1813 Apr. 20; 1836 Oct. 2 m. James W. Brayton.

VII. Christopher, b. 1776 Sept. 18, d. 1838 Sept. 18, m. Bridget Thompson, dau of Joshua Feb. 15, 1801.

1. Almira, b. 1803 March 7, m. Albert M. Adams.
2. Christopher C. 1805 July 23, m. (1. (2.
3. Mary Thompson 1807 Oct. 10, unm. d. 1843 May.
4. Gilbert, m. Elizabeth Champlin
5. Eliza Cross b. 1816 June 19, m. Wm (?) Chapman.
6. Hannah Stanton b. 1818 Jan. 12, m. Joseph Hartman.
7. Ann Williams. b. 1820 m. Richard J. Rogers.
8. James Allen b. 1822 d. 1843 Dec. 20, Lost at sea.

VIII. Jabez Chesebrough b. 1778 May 2, d. 1836 March 9, m. Sarah A. Dunbar 1836 June 9.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.

IX. Susannah b. 1783 July 25, m. Birdsay Burch,

1. Birdsay
2.

Credits: V. R. of R. I.

David[4], son of David[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) and Mary (Thompson) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1740 April 15, Westerly, R. I. m. 1790 U. S. Census. Mass.

Credits: Mrs. Eliza Sisson, Westerly, R.I.
Mrs. A. S. Briggs, Ashaway, R. I.

Thompson[4] Burdick of Westerly, R. I. Stonington and North Stonington, Conn. son of David[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) and Mary (Thompson) Burdick of Westerly, b. 1744 Dec. 15 Westerly, R. I. d. m. 1773 May 17 Westerly, R. I. Patience Bliven, b. 1753 Sept. 15, Westerly, R. I. d. dau of John and Elizabeth (Hern) Bliven.

Children (first five born in Westerly last in Stonington)

Thompson b. 1774 April 15, m. 1796 May 28, Amey Sisson
Elizabeth b. 1776 July 13 (m. Dodge ?)
Samuel Allen b. 1779 Dec. 30 unm. d. 1875 July 7, Ston.
Mary b. 1783 Jan. 3. (m. Dodge ?)
Freelove Bliven b. 1785 Oct. 11, d. unm.
Lucy Bliven b. 1792 Nov. 15, d. unm.

One of the daughters married a Dodge (either Elizabeth or Mary) 1790. U. S. Census. Conn. Thompson Burdick resided in New London Co. and had six in his family. Two males over 16, one under 16 and three females.

Credits: R. I. Col. Recs.
V. S. of R. I. b. & m.
John C. Burdick, Crown Point, N. Y.
Hopkinton Ch. Recs. m. & ch.

Clarke[4] Burdick of Westerly, Newport and South Kingston, R. I. son of David[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) and Mary (Thompson) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1748 Feb. 25 Westerly, R. I. d. 1778 Aug. 29 Newport, R. I. m. 1770 Dec. 12, at Westerly to Amy Sisson, b. 1745 May 10, d. dau of Thomas Jr. and Mary(Saunders) Sisson of She m. (2) 1791 Nov. 19 Westerly by Joseph Clarke, J.P. Capt. Charles Green of Petersborough, N. Y.

Children (1st and 4th b. in Westerly, 2nd in Newport, 3rd in S. Kingstown)

Mary b. 1771 July 28 Westerly R. I. m. 1791 March 31, Russell Saunders.

David, b. 1773 Oct. 8, Newport, R. I. m. (1. 1796-7 Sarah Wicks
(2.

Amey b. 1776 Aug. 23 S. Kingstown, R. I. m. 179 Job. Spencer

Clarke b. 1779 April 5. Westerly, R. I. m. 1798 June 20, Abigail Hiscox.

Census 1774 Newport, R. I. Had one male over 16, 1 under 16, 1 female over 16 and 1 under 16 in family.

Clarke Burdick was a shoemaker and about the beginning of the Revolution resided on Boston Neck.

When Gen. Sullivan was operating against the British in Newport, Clarke Burdick volunteered as a substitute for a disabled soldier in a Rhode Island company and during the retret of the American Army from the island was wounded so severely that he died within an hour. While in agony from his wound his is said to have exclaimed, "Lord, come quickly!" The Rhode Island assembly appropriated £ 15 to Amy Burdick, his widow.

U. S. Census, 1790 Westerly, R. I. Amy Burdick, widow. Males over 16 - 0, under 16 - 1, Females 2.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. 1903 Vol. 87 - p. 157.
(see Peckham genealogy)

Anne (Burdick) Peckham of Westerly, R. I. dau of David (Benjamin, Robert) and Mary (Thompson) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. 1757 May 17, Westerly, R. I. d. m. 1778 Jan. 21, Westerly by Thomas Wells, J. P., Joseph Peckham, b. 1751 Feb. 7, son of Isaac and Mary (York) Peckham of

Children:

I. Mary b. 1778 Oct. 19.

II. Bettey b. 1780 March 1, prob. d. in infancy.

III. Joseph b. 1782 March 19.

IV. Betsey, b. 1783 Oct. 2.

V. Lois, b. 1785 June 8.

Credits: V. R. of R. I.

Sarah[4], dau William[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1] and Sarah (Edwards) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1742 Feb. 14, Hopkinton, R. I. d.

William[4] Burdick of Westerly, afterwards Hopkinton, R. I. son of William[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1] and Sarah (Edwards) Burdick of Hopkinton, formerly Westerly, R. I. b. 1744 August 17, Westerly, d. 1769 Hopkinton, R. I. m. 1763 Sept. 23 at Hopkinton by Joshua Clarke, J. P. Mary Lamb. b. dau. of

Children (born in Hopkinton)

William Clarke b. 1762 Dec. 10.

Mary b. 1764 March 11.

The inventory of the estate of William Burdick Jr. was filed at Hopkinton Sept. 1, 1769 by Daniel Burdick administrator, Hopkinton Prob. Recs. Vol. 1. p. 131. His widow was probably the head of a family in Hopkinton consisting of one female over 16 years old according to the R. I. Census of 1774.

James Davis sold land in Westerly Feb. 4, 1819 to Mary Burdick of Hopkinton.

Credits: Mrs. J. L. Truman, Hornellsville, N. Y.
Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Smith's History of Chenango Co., N. Y.
Dr. O. E. Burdick, Little Genesee, N. Y.
Orlando Burdick, Pt. Alleghany, Pa.

Daniel[4] Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., Petersburg and Lincklaen N. Y. son of William[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) and Sarah (Edwards) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1746 Dec. 20, Hopkinton d. 1808 Dec. 3, Lincklaen, N. Y. m. 1770 March 19 at Hopkinton, by John Larkin, J.P. to Temperance Hall (b. 1755 July 8 Westerly, R. I. d. 1846 June 1. dau. of Benjamin and Penelope (Palmiter) Hall of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

Children: (first seven born in Hopkinton, others in Petersburg)

Sarah b. 1771 April 8.

Nancy b. 1773 Nov. 5.

William b. 1775 Dec. 12, m. { Abigail Stillman.
{ Polly Ann Hancock

Temperance b. 1779 Sept. 5.

Benjamin Hall b. 1781 Sept. 4. m. 1808 Jan. 17 Hannah Stillman.

Mary or Polly b. 1784 July 19, m. Benjamin Cottrell

Temperance b. 1788 Feb. 29, m. Perry Wells Burdick

Daniel b. 1792 April 14, m. 1812 Elizabeth Stillman.

Abigail b. 1796 Feb. 16, m. 1813 Dec. 13, William Stillman.

1789 Went from Hopkinton, R. I. to Petersburg, N. Y.

1805. " " Petersburg to Linklaen, N. Y.

1790 U. S. Census N. Y.

Daniel Burdick removed in 1789 from Hopkinton to Petersburg, N. Y. and thence in Sept. 1805 to Lincklaen. He sold his farm in R. I. to Samuel Crandall who married this wifes sister Anna. The farm was at Rockville, north of Wincheck Pond and east of Yawgoo Pond.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Hopkinton Wills.
Census R. I. 1774.
Rev. Soldiers R. I. Rec. Comm.
Smiths Hist. Chenango Co., N. Y.

4
Luke Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Lincklaen, Chenango Co.
3 2 1
N. Y. son of William (Benjamin, Robert) and Sarah (Edwards) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1749 April 25, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1825 Jan. 5. Chenango Co., N. Y. m. 1774 or before Sarah (Kenyon ?) b. dau. of

Children (born in Hopkinton, R. I. prob)

✓Luke b. m. 1798 Aug. 30, Lucy B. Burdick

✓Jason b. 1783 m. 1809 May 1, Susannah Peckham

✓James Reed b. 1776 April 10, m. 1796 Sept. 8 Martha Coon.

✓Benjamin b. 17- m.

✓Sarah b. 1789 m. 1803 Elias Irish

✓Kenyon

1774 Census of R. I. Hopkinton. Had 2 in family 1 male over 16; 1 female.

1777. Aug. 2. Hopkinton. Sarah wife of Luke joined Sabbatarian Church.

1781. Oct. 11 - "Lucas" Burdick of Hopkinton enlisted in Capt. Allens Co. Col. Christopher Smiths Regmt. R. I. troops, Revolutionary War.

1790. Hopkinton - U. S. Census - 1 male over 16, 4 under 16 and 3 Females.

1824. Nov. 2. His will does not mention wife but names his sons Luke, Jason, James and Benjamin. He died in Chenango Co., N. Y. Jan. 5, 1825, will probated at Hopkinton, Jan. 31, 1825.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Rec. Westerly Sabbat. Ch. R. I. Col. Recs.
Smiths Civil & Military Lists of R. I.
U. S. Census, 1790, N. Y.

Lieut. Waite Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Rensselaerwicks, N. Y. son of William (Benjamin Robert) and Sarah (Edwards) Burdick of b. 1754 Apr. 2. Hopkinton, R. I. d. m. 1777 Hannah Babcock, b. 17 d. dau. of

Children:

3 sons and 2 daughters probably.

U. S. Census of 1790, resided at Rensselaerwick, N. Y. and had seven in the family - one male over 16, three under 16 and three females.

1775. June. Hopkinton - Appointed Lieutenant of the Third Co. First Kings County Regiment.

1776. July. Hopkinton - At the r-organization of the company, was appointed Ensign.

1776. October. Restored to rank of Lieutenant.

1776. Sept. 19. Signed "the Test" or oath declaring his allegiance to the United Colonies in their war against Great Britian.

1780. July 30. Hannah, his wife joined the Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church.

His name is often spelled "Waight" on the records.

He removed to Albany Co., N. Y. after the Revolution and settled in what is now Renssalaer Co., at Rensselaerwich.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. of R. I.
Narragansett Hist. Reg.
Sabbath Recorder Deaths
History of Madison Co., N.Y.
A. R. Crandall, Alfred, N. Y.

4 Perry Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. West Eaton and Madison Co. N. Y. and Scott, Cortland Co. N. Y. son of William[3], (Benjamin[2]

1
Robert) and Sarah (Edwards) of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1756 Oct. 28, Hopkinton, R. I. d. 1849 March 13, Scott, N. Y. m. 1782 Dec. 19, by Elder John Burdick, Tacy Wells b. 1757 Sept. 18 Hopkinton. Hopkinton, d. 1852 July 24, Scott, N. Y. dau Capt. Edwards and Elizabeth (Sheffield) Wells of Hopkinton, R. I. m. (2)

Children (1st two born in Hopkinton)

I. Mary or Polly b. 1784 Feb. 27, m. Benj. Slater, d.

II. Cynthia b. 1786 Nov. 28, m. 1805 Dec. 4. Thomas Fry

III. Perry Wells b. d. m. 18- Temperance Burdick b. 1788 Feb. 29, Hopkinton. dau of Daniel and Temperance (Hall) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Petersburg, N.Y.

In 1790 according to the U. S. Census he resided in R. I. and had -

Perry Burdick was a shoemaker and a farmer and is said to have been a very ingenious man. He was very active in the religious work of the Seventh Day Baptists.

He settled at West Eaton, Madison Co. N. Y. before 1800.

In 1835 he was on the building committee of the Seventh Day Baptist Institute at De Ruyter, N. Y.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

4
Mary Burdick, dau of William (Benjamin, Robert and Sarah (Edwards) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1764 March 11, d.

Credits: V 8 of R. I.
C. A. Lewis
John G. Lewis.

Lucretia, dau Elisha (Benjamin, Robert) and Mary (Slack) Burdick. b. 17 d. 1829 m. 1764 March 5, at Hopkinton, by Joseph Crandall, J. P. to Deacon Samuel Gardiner of Hopkinton, R. I. b. d. 1815 son of of West Greenwick, R.I.

She was his second wife:

Children:

I. Nancy b. 1766 June 9.

II. Fanny b. 1766 June 9, d. 1835 m. (1) about 1787 Jeptha Lewis, b. 1763, d. 1792, son of John and Thankful (Lewis) Lewis. m. (2) after 1792 Simeon Lewis, brother of Jeptha.

III. Samuel b. 1768.

IV. John b. 1770 (about)

V. Lucretia, b. about 1772.

Deacon Gardiner in 1762 bought land opposite that owned by Elisha Burdick. In 1762 his first wife Ruth Potter died. In 1776 he built the house now standing on the north west corner of which are cut the letters S L and the date 1776. His wife lived in the homestead until her death.
G

Census 1774 - Hopkinton. 1 male over 16, 2 under 16; 3 females over 16, 5 under 16 and 1 Black person in his family.

Elisha Burdick written on blank page without further information.

Samuel[4], of Hopkinton and Charleton, R. I. son Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1] and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R.I. b. Hopkinton, d. Charlestown, R. I. m. Mary Cross. b. 1732 March 24, Westerly d. dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Saunders) Cross of South Kingston and Westerly.

Children (all prob. born in Charlestown)

Samuel b. 175- m.

Sarah

Sylvester, b. 1754 Aug. 8, m.

Benedict, b. 17-

Isiah, b. 1757 Dec. 2. m. Abigail Cottrell

Gideon, b. 1759 m. 178- Keturah Cottrell

Tacy b. 176- m. Johnathan Hazard Jr.

Annie b. 176- m. 1788 March 2, Matthias Enos.

Hannah b. 17- m. 1788 March 29 Lodowick Thompson.

Admitted freeman at Charlestown, R. I. May 1, 1753.

1761 Feb. 23 Charlestown. The General Assembly of Rhode Island appointed him a director of a corporation formed to raise £ 20,000 in bills of credit to turn a branch of the Pawcatuck river into the "large pond in Charlestown" to make a harbor.

1762 March 19. Sarah Cross widow of Joseph gave "her daughter Mary Burdick, wife of Samuel of Charlestown" the negro girl Affeta.

1774. Census of R. I. Charlestown - Had 14 in his family; 3 males over 16, 3 under 16, 3 females over 16 and 3 under 16.

1790. U. S. Census. R. I.

Credits: Thos. B. Stillman, Hoboken, N. Y.
E. C. Stillman, Ashaway, R. I.
V. S. of R. I.
Smiths Civil and Military List of R. I.

Mary (Burdick) Stillman of Westerly, R. I. and Petersburg, N.Y.
4
3 2 1
dau. of Samuel (Samuel, Robert) and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 17- d. very old Petersburg, N. Y.

m. 1737 Nov. 3. Westerly R. I. by Eld. John Maxson, George Stillman, b. 1706 Jan. 11. son of George and Deborah (Crandall) Stillman of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

I. Col. George b. 1739 May 19, m. 1758 Feb. 11 Esther Stillman, b. dau. of.

II. Sarah b. 1746 April 1, m. 1769 April 30, Elias Crandall, b. 1747 Oct. 17, son of Peter and Esther (Frink) Crandall.

III. Joseph b. 1752 Aug. 30, m. 1773 Jan. 27, Elizabeth Maxson.

IV. Tacy b. 1755 April 14. m. 1774 Jan. 11. Stephen Saunders, b. son of

Children:

Credits: V. S. of R. I. b & 9 ch marriage
Hopkinton Wills Jesse Burdick
(prob. Sept. 7, 1812)
Avery Gen.

Sarah (Burdick) Maxson of Westerly now Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Samuel (Samuel, Robert) and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1725 Nov. 18 Westerly d. m. 1746 Oct. 30 at Hopkinton, John Maxson, Jr. b. 1725 Aug. 27, son of John and Thankful (Randall) Maxson of Westerly.

Children (born in Hopkinton)

I. Eunice b. 1747 Feb. 23. m. 1766 Jan. 1, Hopkinton by Thomas Wells, J.P. Richardson Avery Jr. of Stonington, Conn. b. 1762? Oct. 6. Stonington, son of Richardson and

His name appears on the rate bills at Wilkesbarre, Pa. in 1776 and 1777. He with his father was at the Wyoming Massacre and took the long march back to Connecticut. His name appears on a petition to the Conn General Court asking for aid to build a fort at WilkesBarre, April 25, 1780. He was living at Preston in 1790.

Children:

1. Joseph, b. 1760 ab. Stonington m. 1763? June 16 at Lisbon Lydia Ann Leffingwill.
2. Joel, d. young
3. Sally, m. 1799 July Sylvanus Fiske

See avery Gen

4. Eunice, m. 1792 Nov. 4. Sanford Langworthy.

5. William d. young.

6. Richardson b. 1778 Dec. 25, m. 1801 Feb. 10 Isabel Rodgers.

7. Freddrick b/ 1781 March 18, m. { Persis Brace,
{ Celia Emerson

8. Lois

9. Lydia, d. young.

10. Amos. prob. d. 1790 Aug. 9 at Preston Age 2 years.

✓II. Lois, b. 1748 Nov. 11.

✓ III. John b. 1750 Nov. 11.

✓IV. Tacy b. 1753 Apr. 3. m. 1772 Feb. 13, Hopkinton by Rev. Joshua Clarke, Ephraim Rogers, b. son of Johnathan and Judith (Potter) Rogers of New London, Conn.

✓ V. Thankful b. 1755 Aug. 2. m. 1773 Jan. 7 Hopkinton Samuel Coon b. son of

✓VI. Sarah b. 1758 Feb. 11.

✓VII. Elizabeth b. 1760 July 31

✓VIII. Richard b. 1763 Oct. 11.

✓IX. Henry b. 1766 June 7.

Sarah Maxson is mentioned as his sister by Jesse Burdick in his will, probated June 6, 1812, at Hopkinton.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. m. & p of w. names of 2 ch
Chas. W. Burdic, Owatonna, Wis.

4

Christopher of Westerly (now Hopkinton) Westerly, R. I. and (North ?) Stonington, Conn. (prob) son of Samuel (Samuel Robert) and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 173- m. 1762 March 24, Westerly to Chloe Greenman b. 1739 April 3, Charlestown, R. I. d. dau. of Edward and Sarah (Clarke) Greenman of

Children:

John b. 1762 Sept. 24, m. Susan Hiscox,

Lodowick, b. 1764 April 25, m. Sarah Noyes

Christopher b. 176- m. Elizabeth Brumley

Isaac m. Hannah Brumley

(?) Thomas m. Mary Whipple.

Stephen

Joseph

Caleb

Amos (?)

Elizabeth m. 1799 Oct. 24 Nathan Davis.

1771 July 29, Westerly. Deed from Nathan Davis to Christopher Burdick (Westerly L. Rec. 10-295)

Census R. I. in 1774. Had 8 in family 1 male over 16, 5 under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

1790. U. S. Census, New London, Co. Conn. 3 males over 16, 2 under 16 and 2 females.

1763. Westerly. Zaccheus and Elizabeth Burdick gave receipts for property of Benoni Smith. Chloe Burdick witness.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.

Deborah (Burdick) Tefft of Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. dau. of Samuel^{3} (Samuel^{2}, Robert^{1}) and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. b. 174-d.m. 1764 Sept. 20 at Hopkinton by Justice John Burdick to Benjamin Tefft of (b. 1741 June 3 Richmond, R. I. d.) son of Joseph and Esther Tefft of

Children: (born in Richmond, R. I.)

I. Joanna b. 1766 Feb. 7.

II. Edward b. 1768 March 12.

III. Elizabeth b. 1770 Sept. 10

✓IV. Asa b. 1772 June 2.

✓V. Jesse b. 1776 April 2.

1812 Sept. 7 Hopkinton. Will of Jesse Burdick proved. Mentions sisters Deborah Tefft and Sarah Maxson. The marriage record of Sarah Maxson states she was daughter of Samuel Burdick.

Capt. Jesse Burdick[4] of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Samuel[3] (Samuel[2] Robert[1]) and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.
b. 17- Hopkinton d. 1812 July Hopkinton.

1775 June - Appointed Lieut. of the Hopkinton Third Co. First (Kings Co) Regiment.
1776 July 18 - Reappointed Lieut.
1776 October . Promoted to Captain
1778 May 17 - Reappointed captain and reappointed annually until ~~1782~~ May 1784 when because of consolidation of companies he was made ensign of the senior class company. His last appointment was as ensign in June 1792.
1792. June - Appointed ensign.
He signed the "Test" at Hopkinton Sept. 19, 1776.
1790 U. S. Census Hopkinton, R. I. One male over 16, 1 under 16, no females.
1812 June 6. Will proved at Hopkinton does not mention wife or children but names sisters Deborah Tifft and Sarah Maxson.

Joshua Burdick[4] of prob. son of Samuel[3] (Samuel[2] Robert[1])
and Tacy (Maxson) Burdick of b. 173- m. ✓Mary Lamb.
(b. dau of Ebenezer and Mary (Hill) Lamb of

Children:

Joshua — Samuel

Amos — Esther

Timothy — Hannah

Clarke — Zera

Avery m. Eva

Census. 1790 N. Y.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Alonzo S. Burdick, Berlin.
Zacchens Burdick's Bible.
Hopkinton Land Records
Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev.
Sylvesters Hist. of Rensalaer Co., N. Y.

Zaccheus[4], of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Berlin, Renssalaer Co., N. Y. son Thomas[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly b. 1734 Feb. 28 Westerly d. 1809 April 7, Berlin, N. Y. m. 1759 Feb. 19 at Westerly by to Elizabeth Smith (b. 1739 May 22 Westerly d. Berlin, N. Y) dau of Benoni and Ruth (Pendleton) Smith of Westerly.

Children (first two born in Westerly, sixth in Hopkinton, last two in Berlin, rest probably in Hopkinton)

Ruth b. 1760 June 24, m. 1781 March 16, William Wells.

Smith b. 1762 May 3, m. Lovina Maxson

Hannah b. 1764 Feb. 15, m. 178- Carpenter.

Maxson b. 1766 Feb. 10

Urbanna b. 1767 Sept. 9, m. 1794 Sept. 13 Anna Coon.

Wilbur b. 1770 Jan. 24, m. 179- Elizabeth Crandall.

Elinor b. 1773 March 16.

Perry b. 1776 March 23, m. (1.1796 Dec. 25, Rebecca Burdick
(2.1811 July 13, Desire Burdick
(3.1814 Dec. 29, Betsey Billings.
(4.1823 Sept. 18 Elizabeth Crumb.

3 Susannah, 1780 Jun 19.

8 Lois b. 1787 July 23 m. 18 Josiah G. Maxson

1753 Nov. 24 Hopkinton R. I. Deeded land by his father Thomas Burdick

1777 Aug. 21 to Nov. 30, 1777 Co. Mass. Private in Capt. Ephraim Chapins Co. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge Regmt: under Gen. Gates in Northern Dept.

1763 Westerly. Zaccheus and Elizabeth Burdick gave receipts for property of Benoni Smith. Chloe Burdick was a witness.

1771 July 6. Joined Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church, Berlin Renssalaer Co. N. Y./Among the first settlers 1780 Sept. 24, Berlin, New York One of the organizers of the Sabbatarian Church.

1806. Berlin. His name is on the list of taxable inhabitants.

1904. Mrs. Martha (Burdick) Shoemaker of Eldena, Ill.is in possession of the Bible that belonged to her grandfather Zacchens Burdick in which are recorded by him his birth and marriage and the births of his children.

1779. Settled in Berlin, N. Y.

1790. U. S. Census N.Y.

Credits: Rev. Wm. DeLoss Love, Hartford, Conn.
N. Preston Cong. Ch. Recs.
Hopkinton Land Records.

Susannah^{4} (Burdick) Austin Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. and Preston, Conn. dau of Thomas^{3} (Samuel^{2}, Robert^{1}) and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick of Hopkinton (b. 1736 (about) d. 1794 Oct. Preston, Conn) m. 1759 Benjamin Austin, (b. 1736 (about) d. 1789 April 25, Preston, Conn.) son of Edward and Isabel (Hardy) Austin of

Children(first two probably born in Hopkinton the rest in Preston, Conn)

I. George b. after 1759. He enlisted in the Continental Army died in captivity in New York in 1781.

II. Thomas b. after 1760 d. m (1. Abigail Wheeden m. (2) Mary Gates.

✓III. Edward b. 1764 April 5. d.

✓IV. Nathan b. 1764, April 5. d.

✓V. Susannah b. 1766 Nov. 12 d. m. 17- At Preston, Conn to Robert Love, b. son of

✓VI. Mary b. 1768 Sept. 2.

✓VII. Benjamin b. 1770 May 10.

✓VIII. Joseph b. 1772 Feb. 23.

1755 Feb. 9. Hopkinton, R. I. Bought 10 Acres from John Cottrell.

1761. Feb. 15 " " ". Sold the same to Thomas Burdick

" " " " " " Thomas Burdick of Hopkinton sold him 20 acres on Brasche Brook (Hope Valley) bounded by land of Zacchens Burdick who witnessed the deed. Price £ 300.

1761. Feb. 15. Zaccheus and Elizabeth Burdick sold him 10 acres for £ 100.

1761 Nov. 3. He sold both the above tracts to Benjamin Randall Jr.

1768. Nov. 12. North Preston, Conn. Susannah Austin and 6 children were baptized at Dr. Harts Congregational Church.

Credits: Dr. W. Deloss Love, Hartford, Conn.
Dr. F. E. Burdick, 6 Harrison St.
Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Caroline Wells, Bartholomew
(His Bible from Miss Albina Burdick,
Cortland, N. Y.

Thomas[4], of Stonington, Conn., Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. Dutchess Co., N. Y. Freehold Albany Co., Kortright, Delaware Co. N. Y. son Thomas[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick of Stonington, Conn. Westerly, R. I. Stonington, Conn. b. 1725 March 24 Westerly; d. 1803 Oct. 29 Kortright, N. Y. m. 1758 about Abigail Allen b. 1739 March 13. d. 1815 Feb. 25 Kortright, N. Y. prob. dau. of Gideon and Lydia ( ) Allen of Stonington, Conn.

(write Ex.Lieut-Gov. Allen, Hopkinton,R.I. for Allen book.)

Children:

Henry b. 1758 Nov. 28, m. 1784 May 20, Huldah Earl.

Elisha b. 1760 Dec. 24, m. 1785 Feb. 17, Hannah Green.

Gideon b. 1762 Nov. 6. Hopkinton, R. I. m. (1. Catherine Robertson
(2. Mrs. Mary (Ripley) Brown.

Allen b. 1765 Sept. 21, m. 1789 Jan. 8, Elizabeth Marcy.

Alden b. 1768 Oct. m. (1. Betsey Scouten,
(2. Esther Mills.

Johnathan b. 1771 March 1, m. Elizabeth Von Steinman

Weight b. 1771 March 1. m. Nathan Roe

Mary b. 1772 May 1, m. John Roe

Thomas b. 1773 Sept. 5. m. Polly Woin. (Worn?)

1749 May - Westerly. Admitted freeman. Father admitted same day.

1753 - Thomas Burdick, cordwainer, removed from Westerly to Stonington Conn. Removed from there to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

1790. Freehold Albany Co. N. Y. U. S. Census states he lived here and had 6 in his family 2 males over 16, one under 16 and 3 females.

Thomas and Abigail lived with their son Thomas at Kortright.

1761 Feb. 9. Hopkinton. Bought 10 acres from Benjamin Austin (his brother-in-law) that he had bought from John Cottrell.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. Vol. 10.

4 3 2 1

Zebediah of Hopkinton, son of Thomas (Samuel, Robert) and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. d.

m. Isabel b. d. before 1785 Exeter, R. I. dau

Children:

Zebediah b.

Zebediah Burdick joined the First General Baptist Church at Richmond, R. I. in 1770.

Zebediah and Isabel Burdick were members of the North Kingston

(Usquepang) Six Principal Baptist Church (Elder Pendletons) Feb.11,1771. 1764. Hopkinton. Deed from Thomas Burdick to "Zebediah his son". Isabel was a member of the Exeter Baptist Church at her death.

Ensign Elias[4] Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. prob. son of Thomas[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly (now) Hopkinton, R. I. b. 173- d. 1780 Rockville, R. I. m. (1) 1754 Jan. 17 at Westerly to Hannah Cottrell, (b. 1735 May 4, d. 17- m. (2) 1764 April 23 at Hopkinton by Justice Job Burdick to Elizabeth Cottrell b. 1733 April 16. d. 1822 March 15. Both wives were daughters of John and Elizabeth ( ) Cottrell of She m. (2) Stillman.

Children (by first wife)

Elias b. 175-

Hannah b. 1756 Dec. 5, m. 1780 Adam Burdick

Dorothy

Pardon C. b. 175

Gardner b. 1759 March 2, m. 17- Mary Kenyon

(by second wife)

Sabara m. Champlin

Alpheus b. 1770 Nov. 16, m. (179- Phebe Larkin
(1817 Abigail Vincent.

Weeden b. 1773 m. 1793 Aug. 6. Hannah Stillman.

Elias Burdick was admitted freeman of Hopkinton the first Wednesday in May 1760. In April 1761 he was appointed Ensign in Col. John Whitings Regiment of 666 men raised in Rhode Island for the provincial army that under General Moncton co-operated with Earl Rodneys and Admiral Pococks' English Military and Naval campaign against the Spanish in the West Indies. The capture of Havana Aug. 13, 1762 was the most brilliant achievement of the expedition.

At Hopkinton there are records of a deed dated March 9, 1779 from Elias and Elizabeth Burdick conveying property to Henry Joslin, an appraisal of personal property of Elias Burdick, dated June 7, 1780 and a deed from Elizabeth Burdick, widow of Elias, conveying a dower right to Henry Joslin, dated Feb. 25, 1782. He died of small pox and is buried on the back part of his farm near Rockville. The census of R. I. in 1774 states he had 9 in his family; 2 males over 16, 5 under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

Credits: Arnolds V. S. R. I. m. wifes p & b.
Joseph Burdick, Bertin, Wis.
Asas b & m.
History Wilbraham, N. Y. in Rev.
Clarence G. Hill
Milton Jc
Ethan p.

4
Carey or Cary Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

~~prob~~ Wilbraham Co. Mass. and Co. N. Y. prob. son
3 2 1
of Thomas, (Samuel, Robert) and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick of Westerly (now) Hopkinton, R. I. b. 173- R. I. d. m. 1754 Dec. 27 at Westerly, R. I. to Dorcas Cottrell (b. 1737 May 4, Westerly, R.I. d. dau. of John and Elizabeth ( ) Cottrell of Westerly, R.I.

Children:

Elizabeth b. 175- m. 1773 Dec. 4. Phineas Maxson.
Asa b. 1761 March 30, m. 1785 Dec. Fanny Clarke.
Ethan b. 1765 May 19, m. 1792 Dec. 20 Esther Stillman
Carey b. 175- m. Sarah Whitford.
Pardon

Carey Burdick was a property holder at Wilbraham, Mass. in 1771. During the Revolution he served in Capt. Husteds Co. of Col. Van Rennsalaers Regiment, N.Y. Levies and Militia.

Dorcas Burdick wife of Cary was a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church July 1786.

Christopher listed on page without further information only:-

1790 U. S. Census. Conn.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. Vol. XIII.
R. I. Hist. Mag. Date of death of himself and wife and their ages, names of ch. and wives and husbands.
Newport Mercury m. of son Isaac.

James[4] of Westerly, Hopkinton and Newport, R. I. son of Edward[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) and Sarah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 1732 d. 1803 May 5, 1803 Portsmouth, R. I. m. Catherine Vars (b. 1737 d. 1823 June 15 Newport, R. I. dau. of Theodoty and Vars.

Children:

1. Walter b. 1755 Aug. 11, m. (1. Elizabeth Frankin,
   (2. 1811 Sept. 29, Editna Keep.
2. James b. 1757 Oct. 2 m. 1786 May 15 Amey Cornell
3. Isiah b. 1759 Aug. 31 m. 1788 May 19, Hannah Phelps.
4. Mary b. 1763 April 15, m. Henry Tew
5. Billings b. 1765 April 7, m. 1794 June 8, Ann Northam.
6. Lawton b. 1768, m. (1. 179- Eunice Leeds
   (3. 1806 Jan. Mary Tew
   (2.1796 March 29, Hannah Stillwell.
7. Isaac, b. 1770 Aug. 31, m. 1796 Sept. 13, Henrietta Wilbur.
8. Fanny b. 1772 June 3. m. (1795 May 10 Thomas Bailey
   (1- Henry Tew
9. Catherine b. 1777 May 1, m. 1795 May 10, John Adams.
10. Jesse b. 1779 May 1. m. Freelove Starr.
11. Vars b. 1783 June 6. d. 1793 Sept. 6.

1756. March 26. James Burdick was deeded land by his parents Edward and Sarah Burdick.

1757. Aug. 18 - James Burdick executed a lease to his parents.

Catherine Burdick wife of James, member of Westerly Sabbatarian Church July 1768.

Catherine Burdick was a member of the Newport Sabbatarian Church, Aug. 1784 and 1808.

1790 U. S. Census. R. I.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Westerly Sabbatarian Ch. Recs.

Mary (Burdick) Herring of Hopkinton and Westerly, R. I.
4 3 2 1
dau. of Edward (Samuel, Robert) and Sarah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 174- m. 1764 Aug. 14 at Hopkinton, by to Newman Herring b. d.) son of "Mary Herring wife of Newman" joined the Westerly Sabbatarian Church in Oct. 1769.

Newman Herring of Westerly was a Corporal in Capt. Giles Russels Co. in the Havana Expedition of 1762.

Credits V. S. of R. I.
Prof. A. R. Crandall, Alfred, N. Y.

Anna (Burdick) Crandall of Hopkinton, R. I. dau of Edward
4 3 2 1
(Samuel, Robert) and Sarah (Clarke) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 1753 Aug. 16, Hopkinton d. m. 1772 March 24 at Hopkinton to Capt. Azariah Crandall (b. 1749 Dec. 22 Westerly, R. I. d.) son of Peter and Esther (Frink) Crandall of Westerly, R. I.

Anne Burdick, dau of Edward joined Westerly Sabbatarian Church Aug. 1771.

Children:

I. Olive, b. 1773 Aug. 7.

II. Peter b. 1775 Feb. 11.

III. Sarah b. 1777 April 16.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. Vol. 10.

Mercy[4] Burdick, dau of Edward (Samuel, Robert) and Sarah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, Hopkinton ahd Richmond, R. I. b. 17- "Mercy Burdick dau of Edward" joined the Westerly Sabbatarian Church in 1774.

Prudence[4] (Burdick) Whitford of Hopkinton R. I. and Stonington, Conn. Little Hoosick and Berlin, Rensallaer Co., N. Y. dau of Edward[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) and Sarah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. about 1734 Hopkinton R. I. d. 1807 Berlin, N. Y. m. 17- by to Joshua Whitford b. 1731 June 23. d. 1813 Berlin, N. Y. son of David and Mercy (Wells) Whitford of

Children:

I. Joshua b. 1755, d. 1826 m. Phebe Palmer.

II. Elizabeth b. 1757 d. 1856 m. Jabez Burdick b. 1755 May 16, Stonington, Conn. son of Rev. John and Sybil (Cheesbrogh) Burdick of Stonington, Hopkinton and W

Children:

III. Catherine b. 1760 d. 1841 m. Stephen Maxson son of

IV. Jesse b. 1762 m. Ruhama Greenman b. dau of

V. John b. 1764 d. 1831 Berlin, N. Y. m. 1788 Feb. 6, at Hopkinton by Eld. John Gardiner Margaret Coon b. 1766 Jan. 16, dau of Joshua and Margaret (Burdick) Coon of Stonington, Conn and Hopkinton. John Whitford passed his life in Berlin.

VI. David b. 1771 d. 1813 m. Merebah Greenman b. dau. of

Children:

1. David d. young

2. Joel

3. Daniel

4. Samuel b. 1797 Aug. 2. d. 1848 Sept. 21, m. 1826 Oct. 26. Sophia Clarke (b. 1802 Feb. 2, d. 1888 July 14) dau of Joseph and Hannah (Clarke) Clarke of

Children:

a. William Clarke, b. 1828 May 5. d.
President of Milton College, Milton, Wis.

b. Hamilton Joseph b. 1830 April 4, d. 18- Leonardsville.

c. Albert b. 1832 May 28,
Professor of at Milton College.

d. Herbert David, b. 1834 July 9 (living 1900)

5. Meribah

6. Mercy

7. Esther

8. Catherine

9. Betsey

10. David 2nd

11. Clarke b. m. Harriet Clarke (b. dau of)
(one of their children was Rev. Oscar W)

12. Edward.

✓VII. Sarah, b. 1773 Sept. 5. m. Carey Burdick b. son of

✓VIII. Mercy b. m. (prob) Burdick

✓IX. Capt. Edward b. 1778 d. 1862, Jeff Co. N. Y. m. Polly Maxson b. dau of.

Edward Whitford removed to and died in Jefferson Co. N. Y.

He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

1. Asach b. m. Catherine Coon. (b. dau of

Children:

Adelbert A. of Milton Wis.

Edward of Farina, Ill.

Dr. Myron A. b. 1858 Oct. 31 Adams Centre, N. Y. d. 1922 May 24, Dunellen, N. J. m.(1) 1883 July 14 at Milton Jc. Wis. Myrta Larkin d. 1888 Jan. 12 - son Clarence. m. (2) 1889 April 10 Minnie Drake.

Prudence Whitford was a member of the Hopkinton Sabbatarian Church in 1768.

Her husband lived in Hopkinton and Stonington. In 1780 they removed to Rennsalaer Co. N. Y. and settled in the north part of Berlin on a farm later occupied by James Ward.

Joshua Whitford served in the Revolutionary Army.

Credits: Rev. W. E. Whitford, Milton College.
Aylesworth Gen.

Elizabeth^{4} (Burdick) Vars Witter, dau of Edward^{3} (Samuel^{2} Robert^{1}) and Sarah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I. b. 1787 Nov. d. 1883 June 9, Nile, New York,

m. (1) Edward or Isaac Vars. b. son of

m. (2) 1787 May 22. Clarke Witter, son of

Robert^{4} Esq. of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I. son of Robert^{3} (Robert^{2}, Robert^{1}) and Susannah Clarke of Westerly, b. 1731 Westerly, d. 1807 Dec. 24, Hopkinton, R. I. m. 1759 March at Charlestown, R. I. by to Hannah Hall (b. d. 1826 Apr. at Hopkinton, R. I.) dau John Jr. and ( ) Hall of Charlestown, R.I.

Children:

✓Robert b. 176- m. 1781 Sept. 21, Sarah Williams.

✓Joshua b. 17- m. 1791 Dec. 1, Polly Clarke.

✓Clarke b. 17 m. Ruhamah

✓Charles b. 1766 Oct. 8, m. 1790 March 15, Phebe Davis.

✓Amos, b. 1772 m.1794 Jan. 16 Catherine Clarke.

✓Cynthia b. m. Oliver White.

✓Hannah m. 1795 Jan. 29, Alpheus Brown

✓Susannah b. 1777 ml 1796 Peleg Langworthy.

✓Elizabeth (or Betsey) m. Simon Clarke.

✓John K. m. Betsey

He was a farmer and a weaver.

He was called Robert 3rd, so called because his father and grandfather were living at the time of his marriage and after.

1758 May - Westerly admitted freeman.

Admitted a member of Westerly Sabbatarian Church May 26, 1753.

1774. Census of R. I. Hopkinton. Had 8 in his family 5 males under 16, 1 over 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

1778 May to 1796 May. Hopkinton, R.I. Annually appointed Justice of the Peace.

He resided on Chase Hill between Ashaway and Bradford.

1794 March 5, he deeded land at Westerly to his brother Ichabod, W. L. R. Vol 11-757.

U. S. Census 1790. R. I.

Credits: Will of Robt. Burdick, Hopkinton, R.I. Nov. 3, 1783.
V. S. of R. I.
N. E. Hist & Gen. Reg. 1903 Vol. 57.
Mrs. Harriet Warner Burdick, Lewisville, N.Y.

Rebecca[4] (Burdick) Peckham of Westerly, R. I., dau. of Robert[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Hopkinton, R.I.

b. 173- d. m. 1754 Feb. 24 at Westerly, by to

✓Abel Peckham of Charlestown, R. I. (b. 1732 Feb. 7, Charlestown, R. I. d. 1825 Westerly R. I.) son of Daniel (Thomas, John) and Mary (Ross) Peckham of

Children:

✓I. Braddock b. d. m. (1) d. m. (2)

Had at least 2 sons Lodowick and Abel (half brothers)

Lodowick Peckham had a son Stillman M (b. July 4, 1821, d. Dec.1, 1905) m. Aug. 27, 1847 Mary Burdick (May 1, 1828 d.) dau. Stephen R. Burdick, Sr.

✓ II. Peleg b. 1759 d. 1845 m. 1787 Oct. 25, to Elizabeth Stetson b. d. dau. of

He was a revolutionary soldier from R. I. He went with his sons to the defense of Stonington in 1814, carrying his Revolutionary gun. Descendants live in Canester, N. Y. Pensioned March 4, 1831.

✓III. Amy b. 1772 July 18 d. 18- m. 1791 Aug. 27, Thomas Hull.

✓IV. Susannah b. d. m. Johnson

✓ V. Rebecca b. 17 d. m. 1785 Dec. 22 at Westerly, R. I. to Edward Vars b. d. son of

✓ VI. Abel

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
Westerly Land Rec.
Mrs. Otis L. Burdick, Westerly,
C. E. Chipman, Bway, N. Y.
Will of Robt. Burdick of Hopkinton, Westerly Witnesses
Charlestown Prob. Recs.
Census R. I. 1774
R.I. Col. Recs.
U. S. Pension Bureau
Ida B. Almas, 158 Whitney Place, Buffalo, N.Y.
W. E. Burdick, Bradford, Pa.
Dr. A. S. Burdick, Hillsdale, Ill.
Silas C. Burdick, Alfred, N. Y.

Capt. Ichabod Burdick of Charlestown, R. I. son of Robert[4], (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. Westerly[3] and

b. 174 d. 1821 June 16, Charlestown, R. I. m. (1) 1764 Feb. 16, Westerly, R. I. by to Bathsheba McKee or Mackee, b. 1755 d. 1780 dau of John and Bathsheba ( ) Mackee of m. (2) 1784 Oct. 21, Westerly by to Mary Chapman b. 1755 d. 1852 Jan or 1843 Dec. 18 Charlestown) dau. William and Chapman of Westerly.

Children (by first wife) 1st two b. Westerly.

Dea. Clarke b. 1765 March 11, m. 1789 June 11, Lydia Peckham

Rev. Henry b. 1767 June 2, m. (1.1790 Oct. 14 Susannah Price,
(2.1797 Mar. 26 Sarah Ann Thurston
(3.1822 " 12 Susannah Gardner.

Susannah b. 1769 Nov. 3; m. 178- Dea. Johnathan Burdick

Ichabod b. 1772 Feb. 3, m. 1795 Oct. 1, Hannah Maxson.

Truman b. 17- Lost at sea.

Daniel b. 17- m 179 Bathsheba Clarke

John H. b. 1779 Aug. 12, m. Judith Burdick

Polly b. 1778 (about) m. about 1799 Saunders Greene

Bathsheba b. 17 m. Wing Spooner

Uriah b. m. (1.
(2.
(3.

Children (by second wife)

Jeremiah b. 1787 March 7 m. 1811 Oct. 11, Susan B. Tifft

Joshua b. 1785 June 29, m. 1814 Hannah Davis

Abigail b. Mathias Crandall

Barbara b. m. Harris T. Cnumb - Benjamin Crandall

Esther b. m. Samuel Crandall

1777 Military Census Res. Charlestown between 16 and 50 "able"

1790 U. S. Census, R. I.

1770 Sept. 8. Ichabod Burdick joined the Westerly Sabbatarian Church Bathsheba his wife was a member before July 1768.

Credits: Will of Clarke Burdick - brother,
" " Robert " - father
Arnolds V. S. of R.I.
S. D. B. memorial.

Susannah (Burdick) Hiscox, Westerly, R. I. dau Robert (Robert, Robert) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick, b. 174 d. m; 1762 April 15 at Westerly by Stephen Saunders, J. P. to Joseph Hiscox (b. 1739-40 Jan. 1, Westerly d. son of Joseph and Sarah (Greene) Hiscox of Westerly, Joseph Hiscox m. (2)

Credits: Hopkinton Recs. Will of Robert Burdick 1793 Nov. 4.
V. S. of R. I.
Reminesinces of Martha Chipman.

Jane (Joan ?) (Burdick) Worden Crandall, of Hopkinton, R. I. dau. of Robert (Robert, Robert) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly. b. 174- m. (1) 1763 March 25, Hopkinton Amos Worden, b. 17 Stonington, Conn d. son of m.(2) 17- Crandall

Children (by first husband)

I. Susan

II. Lydia, m. Palmer

III. Israel T. m.

Simeon Burdick, son of Robert (Robert, Robert) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly b. 17- m. 1776 Nov. 29 by Saml Bliven, J. P. Mary Davis, b. 1758 Aug. 21, Westerly, dau Joseph of William and Mary.

Simeon
Susannah
Ruth
Lucy
Sally
Caty
Matilda
Simeon (see V. S.)

Simeon son Simeon m. Susannah Gardner, Feb. 4, 1786.

Credits: V. S. of R. I. Vol. 5. Hopk. p. 38.
b. of Joseph Davis,
V. S.of R. I. p. 29, Westerly Vol. 5.
m. of Eld. Jos.

Barbara[4] (Burdick) Davis, Hopkinton, R. I. day of Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1] and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly, R. I. b. m. ✓Joseph Davis (b. 1764 Oct. 11, Hopkinton) son of Eld. Joseph and Comfort (Langworthy) Davis of Hopkinton. See Davis Gen. by Thomas E. Davis for Descendants.

Credits: Hopk. Prob. Recs. Will Robert
Wm. M. Chipman.
Donants History, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Amy[4] (Burdick) Williams of Hopkinton, R. I. and Verona Oneida Co., N. Y. dau of Robert[3] (Robert,[2] Robert[1]) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. b. 17- m. 17- ✓Daniel Williams (b. 17- d. 1798 son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Williams of Providence, R. I. Peleg was a great grandson of Roger Williams, the founder of the Colony of Rhode Island.

Children (all born in Hopkinton, R. I.)

✓ I. Thomas. m. Margaret Sweet.
✓ II. Daniel
✓ III. Robert
✓ IV. Amy
✓ V. Ichabod
✓ VI. Henry
✓ VII. George
✓ VIII. Johnathan m. Polly Clarke.

Daniel Williams was a great great grandson of Roger Williams of Wales and Providence, R. I.

Daniel Williams removed from Hopkinton to the western part of the town of Rome near what is now called Rathbunvill in Verona in 1805.

He was accompanied by a daughter and 2 sons the other 5 followed soon after. In 1808 his family and his brother Joshna's family organized the Verona S. D. B. Church with 24 members. Rev. Christopher E. Chester who married Olive Burdick, dau of Oliver Burdick was a pastor.

Credits: Hopkinton Wills.
W. N. Chipman
Mrs. Harriet (Warner) Burdick
Lowville, N. Y.

Esther[4] (Burdick) Williams of Hopkinton, R. I. and Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y. dau of Robert[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of Westerly b. 17- d. Verona, N. Y. m. Joshua Williams youngest son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Williams of Providence R. I. (Peleg was a great grandson of Roger Williams of Lovender of Rhode Island.

Children (all born in Hopkinton, R. I.)

I. John of Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

II. Joseph of Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y. m. Margaret Saunders (b. dau of.

Children:

1. Leland K. b. 1840 Oct. 4, Verona, N. Y. d. 1918 April 23, Adams Centre, N. Y. m. 1861 Dec. 9 to Martha E. Blakemon of Albany Co., N. Y. dau of d. 1909-10.

Children:

a. son, the oldest d. infancy

b. Marigaret of Adams Centre, N. Y.

c. Frank " " " "

2. Joseph b. living 1918 Adams Centre.

III. Leeland of Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

IV. Amos of b. m. Eunice Burdick, b. dau of Stephen R.

No. children.

They had an adopted son Jacob Williams that lived at Chrystal Lake, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Joshua Williams family and his brother Daniels family (24 persons constituted the Verona Seventh Day Baptist Church in 1808. He was a great great grandson of Roger Williams of Providence, R. I.

Zilpha (Burdick) Burdick, Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.
dau of Robert (Robert, Robert) and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick of
Westerly b. 17 m. 17- d. 1824 ✓Abel Burdick b. 1750, Hopkinton, RI /son
of Capt. Hubbard (Dea. Robert, Robert) and Tacy(Wells)Burdick of
Westerly, Newport and Hopkinton, R. I. She was his second wife.

Children: (Born in Hopkinton)

✓Benjamin b. 1798 m. 1821 April Polly Kenyon

✓Joshua b. 1793 m. 1823 March 9, Mary Kenyon

✓Susan b. m. 1835 Jan. 24, William Lanphere

✓Elizabeth m. 1821 June 4, Capt. Jedediah Kenyon.

Zilpah Burdick, daughter of Robert joined the Westerly Sabbatarian Church May 20, 1786.

Hubbard of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Hubbard, (Robert, Robert)
and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of b. 17 d. m. 1774 (prob)
b. d. dau of (parentage presumed)

Census R. I. 1774 - Two in family, one male over 16 and one female over 16.

Hubbard and Reuben Burdick were deeded land in Westford, Nov.2,1797

Hubbard Burdick deeded land to Reuben Burdick in 1799.

He was granted ear-marks for sheep at Westford in 1797.

Thankful b. 1778 d. unmarried 1854 Feb. 9 at Hopkinton, was a daughter of a Hubbard Burdick.

Credits: V. S. of R. I.
R. I. Col. Recs.
Census R. I. 1774.

4
Parker Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. and Argyle, Washington
3 2 1
Co., N. Y. son Hubbard (Robert, Robert) and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Westerly (afterwards Hopkinton) R. I. b. m. 1754 June 13, Westerly Thankful Burdick b. 1735 Sept. 11, Westerly, dau of Hubbard, Hubbard, Robert and Hannah(Maxson) Burdick of Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

son b. Hopkinton before 1758 Parker (?) of Argyle, N. Y. 1790.
dau. b. " " "
son. b. " after "
dau. b. " " "
dau. b. " " "
dau. b. " " "
dau. b. " " "
son b. " " 1774

1758 June 6. Hopkinton - Propounded freeman.

1759 May 1st Wed. Hopkinton - Admitted freeman.

1774 Census of R. I. Hopkinton - Had 9 in family,2,males over 16, 1 under 16, 2 females over 16, 4 under 16.

1776 Sept. 19. Hopkinton R. I. Signed "The Test" declaring Allegiance to the United Colonies in the revolt against Great Britain.

1790. U. S. Census Argyle Washington Co., N. Y. 1 male over 16; 1 under 16, 3 females (prob. Parker Jr. or Parker son Joshua)

1762 Dec. 26 Hopkinton - Hubbard Burdick deeds land to "son Parker"

1763. Oct. 3. Hopkinton. Hubbard Burdick deeds more land to "son Parker"

Military Census 1777 Rres. Hopkinton. Between 16 and 50 "able"

Credits: S. D. B. Recorder.

Nathan[4] Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. son of Hubbard[3], Robert[2] Robert[1] and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Westerly (afterwards Hopkinton, R. I. d. 173- (prob) m. b. dau of

1755 Nov. 6. Hopkinton R. I. Deeded land by his father Hubbard and mother Tacy.

1777 - Military Census Res. Hopkinton, Between 16 and 50 "able"

Credits : Ebenezer K. Burdick, Bloomingdale, Ill.

Libbens[4] Burdick of Hopkinton and son of Hubbard[3], (Robert[2], Robert[1]) and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Westerly (afterwards Hopkinton, R. I.) b. after 1740 Westerly (Hopkinton) R. I. d.

m. ✓Cottrell (?) b. , dau. of Reuben.

1774 - Hopkinton. Census of R. I. Had 5 in family; 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

Children:

✓Reuben m. Elizabeth Wilcox

✓Nathaniel b. 17 m. Anna Downing

✓son b. after 1774

✓dau.

He was a Revolutionary Solider from Rhode Island.

1775 April 7. Hopkinton,R.I. Hubbard and Tacy Burdick deeded land to son Libbens.

1779 Feb. 23 and 1785 Oct. 30, also

1785 Oct. 1, Hopkinton. He gave life lease to Hubbard Burdick of land bounded by lands of William Burdick, Luke Burdick and Abel Burdick.

1793. May 30. Deeded land bounded by land of Joel Burdick, Luke Burdick and Abel Burdick.

1777. Military Census Res. Hopkinton, Between 16 and 50 "able"

1797 or 8. Westerly. Tax paid by town.

U. S. Census 1790 R. I.